



AMERICAN STUDIES IN PAPYROLOGY  
VOLUME I

WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY PAPYRI I

AMERICAN STUDIES IN PAPYROLOGY  
VOLUME 17

WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY PAPYRI I:  
Non-Literary Texts  
(Nos. 1-61)  
edited by  
Verne Brinson Schuman

WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY  
PAPYRI I:  
Non-Literary Texts  
(Nos. 1-61)

edited by  
Verne Brinson Schuman

Published By  
—SCHOLARS PRESS—  
for  
The American Society of Papyrologists

Distributed by  
SCHOLARS PRESS  
101 Salem Street  
Chico, CA 95926

WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY PAPYRI I:  
Non-Literary Texts  
(Nos. 1-61)  
edited by  
Verne Brinson Schuman

Copyright © 1980  
by  
The American Society of Papyrologists

*Library of Congress Cataloging in Publication Data*

Main entry under title

Washington University papyri I.

(American Studies in papyrology; no.17)  
Includes text of papyri in Greek with English  
translations.

Bibliography: p.  
Includes index.  
1. Manuscripts, Greek (Papyri). I. Schuman,  
Verne Brinson. II. Washington University, St. Louis.  
Libraries. III. Series.  
PA3305.W3 481'.7 79-14199  
ISBN 0-89130-286-7

PRINTED IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

1 2 3 4 5 6

To  
Edith

## Contents

Preface .....	ii
Table of Papyri .....	iii
List of Plates .....	v
Selected Bibliography .....	vi
Notes on the Method of Publication .....	vii

## Texts

Official Documents .....	1
Private Documents (11-61)	
Documents of varied content (11-28) .....	24
Letters (29-44) .....	42
Receipts (45-48) .....	55
Accounts (49-57) .....	58
Lists (58-59) .....	68
Writing Exercises (60-61) .....	71

## Indexes

I. Emperors .....	73
II. Prefects .....	73
III. Consulships .....	73
IV. Dates	
(a) Eras of Oxyrhynchus .....	73
(b) Regnal Years .....	73
(c) Indictions .....	74
(d) Months .....	74
(e) Days .....	74
V. Personal Names .....	74
VI. Geography .....	77
VII. Religion .....	77
VIII. Official and Military Terms and Titles .....	77
IX. Professions, Trades and Occupations .....	78
X. Weights, Measures and Coins	
(a) Weights and Measures .....	78
(b) Coins .....	78
XI. Taxation .....	79
XII. General Index of Greek Words .....	79
XIII. Index of Inventory Numbers .....	86

## PREFACE

In return for contributions to aid in his excavations at Oxyrhynchus in the 1920's Sir Flinders Petrie sent to Washington University several hundred papyri, very fragmentary for the most part. Following the death of Professor Frank Dabatin of that university, who had done some preliminary work on the collection, permission was given me in 1944 to publish it. Many of the pieces had never been cleaned and apparently were in the condition in which they had been found. After I had cleaned, dampened and pressed them each piece was placed in a cardboard folder and assigned an inventory number. A professional photographer then photographed the entire collection (several pieces usually grouped together) on 35mm. film. Prints, 8" x 10", were made from those small negatives. They were of mediocre quality and establishing a text from them in many instances was impossible. Originally the papyri could not be taken from the University Library and it was not until 1966 through the courtesy of Professor William Sale that I was able to work on the originals in Bloomington.

Although there are several literary fragments in the collection I have chosen to limit this volume to non-literary material. The selection of pieces to be included was determined solely by the legibility of the photographs.

Only one papyrus from the collection has been published. Inv. 138 appeared in *The Harvard Theological Review* 53, 1960, pp. 159-70, as "A Second-century Treatise on Egyptian Priests and Temples."

Because of my impaired vision further publication of the Washington University material will necessarily be done by others.

I am greatly indebted to two of my former students, Dr. C. A. Nelson, now Assistant Professor of Classical Studies at Indiana University, and Mr. Don Reinfeld.

As a graduate student and Research Assistant Dr. Nelson compared a number of my transcripts with the originals and eliminated errors that otherwise most certainly would not have been removed. He is also responsible for the editing of No. 3, *Epikrisis* and *Eiskrisis* List. In using this papyrus in his doctoral dissertation on *Epikrisis* he not only made corrections in my original transcript, but also made a number of valuable additions to the text of this very important document.

To Don Reinfeld I am indebted for the typing of the Greek texts and the preparation of card indexes, tasks which he completed with unusual accuracy. While at Indiana University he pursued courses in the Department of Classical Studies and the School of Music. His love for the cello finally drew him away from the Classics and he is now a member of the music faculty at the University of Arkansas.

I must also express my thanks to the Office of the Dean for Research and Advanced Studies for grants to defray the costs of typing and research assistance.

# Table of Papyri

## Official Documents

	A.D.	Page
1. Legal Proceedings Concerning Sheep and Goats	Tiberius	1
2. Notations Concerning <i>Diastromata</i>	II	3
3. Epikrisis and Eiskrisis List	Early III	6
4. Statement of Indebtedness and Payments by Holders of <i>Archai</i>	227-9 ?	12
5. Hearing before the Prefect Appius Sabinus	Ca. 250	14
6. Hearing before an Official	VI-VII	15
7. Letter to a <i>Praeses</i> (?)	V-VI	17
8. Official Letter Concerning the <i>Σιτοπομπία</i>	VI	19
9. Military Account	V-VI	22
10. Statement made to a <i>Defensor Civitatis</i>	VI	22

## Private Documents

	I B.C.	24
	A.D.	
11. Agreement		
12. Two Agreements, one concerning Sale of Part of a House	III-IV	24
13. Revocation of a Will	161-169	25
14. Fragment of a Lease	222-235	27
15. Contract of Sale or Lease (?)	Late V	27
16. Lease	V	28
17. Lease	514	29
18. Farm Account and Journal	286	30
19. Guarantee of Freedom from Suit	287	32
20. Complaint	Late III	34
21. Complaint or Petition	V-VI	35
22. Loan of Wheat	Early IV	35
23. Loan of Money	IV-V	36
24. Deed of Surety	425-450	37
25. Deed of Surety	530	38
26. Deed of Surety ?	596	39
27. Settlement of a Dispute	VI	40
28. Payments in Money and Grain	VI-VII	41

	Private Letters	
29. Letters		
30. Letter to Neicetes	Early III	42
31. Letter	Mid III	43
32. Letter Concerning Farm Operations	III	45
33. Letter to Maximus	III-IV	46
34. Letter	IV-V	46
	IV-V	47

	A.D.	Page
35. Letter from a Husband to his Wife	IV-V	47
36. Letter or Complaint	428 or 429	48
37. Letter or Complaint	437	49
38. Letter Concerning Money	V	50
39. Letter	VI	50
40. Letter Concerning Sale of a House	V-VI	51
41. Letter	V-VI	52
42. Letter	VI	53
43. Letter	VI	53
44. Letter	VI	54
Receipts		
45. Receipt for Rent	III-IV	55
46. Receipt for Grain Delivered	V	56
47. Receipt for Rent	V-VI	57
48. Receipt (?) for Wine, Fowl and Meat	VI	58
Accounts		
49. Accounts	B.C.	
50. Account	Late I	58
		60
A.D.		
51. Account	Mid. II	62
52. Account of Various Substances (Foods, etc.)	III-IV	62
53. Account of Timotheus, Scribe	IV	64
54. Account of Payments	IV-V	65
55. Account of Rents (?)	V	65
56. Account of Deliveries of Bread	V-VI	66
57. Account	VI	67
Lists		
58. List of Articles	V	68
59. Inventory, mostly Household Utensils	V	70
Writing Exercises		
60. School Exercise	III (?)	71
61. Copying Exercise		

List of Plates

	Plate	Number	Page
1.	I	1	87
2.	II	2	88
3.	III	3	89
4.	IV	5	90
5.	V	4	91
6.	VI	6	92
7.	VII	7	93
8.	VIII	8	94
9.	IX	30	95
10.	X	27,40,13	96
11.	XI	47,26,10,28	97
12.	XII	49	98
13.	XIII	58	99
14.	XIV	37	100
15.	XV	29,32,61,60	101

## SELECTED BIBLIOGRAPHY

Berger, Adolph, *Encyclopedic Dictionary of Roman Law*, Transactions of the American Philosophical Society, New Series Vol. 43, Part 2. Philadelphia, 1953.

Blass, Friederich-Debrunner, Albert, *Grammatik des neutestamentlichen Griechisch*, achte Auflage. Göttingen, 1949.

Boswinkel, E. - Sijpesteijn, P. J., *Tabulae Palaeographicae*, Fasc. I, Amsterdam, 1968.

Degrassi, Attilio, *I Fasti consolari dell' Impero romano dal 30 avanti Cristo al 613 dopo Cristo*. Roma, 1952.

Gelzer, Matthias, *Studien zur byzantinischen Verwaltung Aegyptens*, Leipziger Historische Abhandlungen, Heft XIII. Leipzig, 1909.

Jones, A. H. M., *The Later Roman Empire 284-602*. Oxford, 1964.

Jouguet, Pierre, *La Vie municipale dans l'Égypte romaine*. Paris, 1911.

Lewis, Naphtali, *Inventory of Compulsory Services in Ptolemaic and Roman Egypt*, American Studies in Papyrology, Vol. 3. New Haven and Toronto, 1968.

Maspero, Jean, *Organisation militaire de l'Égypte byzantine*. Paris, 1912.

Mayser, Edwin, *Grammatik der griechischen Papyri aus der Ptolemäerzeit*, 2 vols. Berlin and Leipzig, 1906-34.

Milne, J. Grafton, *A History of Egypt under Roman Rule*, 3rd edition. London, 1924.

Oertel, Friedrich, *Die Liturgie*, Studien zur ptolemäischen und kaiserlichen Verwaltung Aegyptens. Leipzig, 1917.

Preisigke, Friedrich, *Girowesen im griechischen Aegypten*. Strassburg, 1910.

Reinmuth, O. W., *A Working List of the Prefects of Egypt, 30 B.C. to 299 A.D.*, separate reprint from *The Bulletin of the American Society of Papyrologists* 4, 1967, (cited also simply as Reinmuth, BASP).

Schnebel, Michael, *Die Landwirtschaft in hellenistischen Aegypten*, Münchener Beiträge zur Papyrusforschung und antiken Rechtsgeschichte, Heft 7, München, 1925.

Schubart, Wilhelm, *Einführung in die Papyruskunde*. Berlin, 1918.

—, —, *Griechische Palaeographie*, Müller's Handbuch der Altertumswissenschaft, Vol. I, iv, 1. München, 1925.

—, —, *Papyri Graecae Berolinenses*, Tabulae in usum Scholarum. Bonn, 1911.

Seider, Richard, *Paläographie der griechischen Papyri*, Band 1, Tafeln, erster Teil, Urkunden. Stuttgart, 1967.

Sophocles, E. A., *Greek Lexicon of the Roman and Byzantine Periods* (From B.C. 146 to A.D. 1100), in 2 vols. New York, 1887.

Stein, A., *Die Präfekten von Aegypten in der römischen Kaiserzeit*. Bern, 1950.

Taubenschlag, Raphael, *The Law of Greco-Roman Egypt in the Light of the Papyri, 332 B.C.-640 A.D.*, 2nd edition. Warsaw, 1955.

Till, Walter, *Koptische Dialektgrammatik mit Lesestücken und Wörterbuch*. München, 1931.

Vandoni, Mariangela, *Gli Epistrategi nell' Egitto greco-romano*. Varese-Milano (no date).

#### NOTES ON THE METHOD OF PUBLICATION

The method of editing the texts and the editorial signs used are conventional and follow normal procedure in the publication of papyrological texts:

[ ] lacuna

[[ ]] deletion in the original

( ) omission in the original

{ } superfluous letter or letters

( ) resolution of a symbol or abbreviation

Dots within square brackets indicate the approximate number of letters missing, likewise ± with numeral; dots outside brackets represent traces of illegible letters; dots placed under letters indicate that those letters if standing alone would be unidentifiable. A blank space within parentheses indicates an abbreviation the resolution of which cannot be determined; a blank space within brackets indicates a lacuna of which the number of missing letters cannot be determined.

Descriptions of the papyrus and the writing are normally omitted unless they add to an understanding of the texts. Regularly, as a substitute for descriptions of the writing, references are made to published plates showing similar characteristics.

In the critical apparatus are to be found the symbols which are resolved in the text and the corrections of unusual errors in spelling.

In the absence of specific dates Roman numerals, unless followed by B.C., indicate a century of the Christian era.

H<sup>1</sup>, H<sup>2</sup> etc. = "First hand," "Second hand," etc.

## 1. Legal Proceedings Concerning Sheep and Goats

Plate I

10.2 x 26 cm.

Tiberius?

Inv. 161 Recto

The papyrus is in extremely poor condition. The portion containing the first eleven lines is completely separated from the remainder of the sheet; in lines 1-19 many fibers are pulled apart and much of the ink has flaked off. The sheet was probably part of a roll into which documents of various kinds were copied. When this material was of no further value the roll was evidently cut into sections of a size suitable for convenient use of the verso. In the present case this resulted in a complete document on the verso (No. 2) but a recto with the end of all lines missing. An easy completion of lines 2-4 indicates an original length of line of approximately 42 letters. The contents are divided into two parts, the division coming at line 32 which contains only one word — *μαρτυρήσεω*. Line 33 begins with *ἀναγραφή*{i}.

Since the word *ἀντίδικος* occurs three times (lines 6, 20, 26) in the first part and no decision is mentioned this section would seem to be a record of preliminary hearings before some official (*στρατηγός?*) in a dispute over the correctness of a stated number of sheep, 5000 or 6000. Inasmuch as these numbers are far too large to represent the property of one individual they probably represent the flocks owned by several persons in one locality. *P. Oxy.* 807, for example, lists 4241 as the number of sheep belonging to residents of a village.

Line 21, *ἀπὸ ξένης καταγειωχέναι* would seem to indicate that the sheep had been pastured outside the Oxyrhynchite Nome and had subsequently been brought back there. If this is the correct interpretation, *ἐν τῷ Ἡρα.*[ of line 9 might be extended to *ἐν τῷ Ἡρακλεοπολίτῃ νομῷ*] and would indicate where the flocks had been pastured. The transfer of them into the Oxyrhynchite Nome would have made it necessary to notify the strategus of each nome (cf. *P. Oxy.* 244). If, after the transfer, there were disagreement over the number of animals all evidence would be the concern of the strategus of the Oxyrhynchite Nome as the official to whom *ἀπογραφαὶ προβάτων* were to be sent.

The present papyrus, therefore, may be a part of his records kept in the *δημοσίᾳ βιβλιοθήκῃ*. This, according to Preisigke (*Giro.*, pp. 282-3) was the archive for both public and private documents in Oxyrhynchus up to a time between A.D. 129 and 131. The verso which contains notations concerning the *diastroma* was used by the department which at some time was separated from the *δημοσίᾳ βιβλιοθήκῃ* and became the *βιβλιοθήκῃ ἐγκτήσεων*.

The reason for the entry of an *ἀναγραφή* of mills is not clear. It may be the heading of an adjoining column.

.....[.]....[.]....ηρια.....[  
 ..]...ια (ἔτους) [Τ]ιβερίου Καίσαρος [Σεβαστοῦ πρόβατα ( ) αἶγες ..  
 χωρίς ἀρνῶν ιβ (ἔτους) ὅμοίως πρόβ[ατα ( ) αἶγες .. χωρίς ἀρνῶν  
 ιγ (ἔτους) ὅμοίως πρόβατα (πεντακισχίλια) αἶγες [.. χωρίς ἀρνῶν ιδ (ἔτους) ὅμοι-  
 ως πρ[ό]βατα (πεντακισχίλια) αἶγες ρι χωρίς ἀρν[ῶν ± 15  
 λ.....λίδος τὸν ἀντίδικον [ ± 19  
 ..]νων Σωκράτους πρόβατα[ ± 22  
 ..] ἐξ ακισχίλια {ι} ἀπὸ τοῦ ια (ἔτους) ἄχρι [τοῦ .. (ἔτους) Τιβερίου  
 Καίσαρος Σεβαστοῦ ἐν τῷ Ήρακ[λεοπολίτηι νομῶι  
 10 ..[ ± 6 κατα]γε[ι]οχέναι ...[ ± 18  
 ± 13 ] ...απο..[ ± 21  
 Scattered traces of ink  
 ± 11 ].... Πετενούφιον .[ ± 15  
 ± 9 ] ..θε.. Πνεφέρωτ[ος καὶ τοὺς προβατοκτη-  
 15 νοτρόφους Πετενούφιον Το..[ ± 18  
 πω Πετοσίριος καὶ Πετεῦρω .[ ± 17  
 καὶ τοὺς μετόχους καὶ κωμογρ[αμματέας ± 10  
 ..... καὶ ..α..ορωι κωμῶν ..[ ± 18  
 .....μαχωι ...[ ± 21  
 20 φασὶν δὲ τὸν ἀντίδικον ..[ ± 16  
 ἀπὸ ξένης καταγειοχέναι καὶ τὰ[ ± 16  
 καὶ τὰ Σωκράτους πρόβατα χωρίς[ τοῦ ἐπιχωρήματος  
 ]α τῶν ἀσχολουμένων ἐπιχώρη[μα ± 18  
 ].ας τὸ σύνηθες διδόμενον τοῖς .[ ± 19  
 25 λον ἔνα καὶ ταῦτα μὲν ἀ διαπ[ ± 20  
 ο ἀντίδικος τολμήσει [[τοὺς]] ὑποσ[χέσθαι ± 10  
 ταν καὶ Πετεχῶντα Πνεφερῶτο[ς ± 10 καὶ Πε-  
 τενούφιον Απίωνος καὶ Ακώρισον[ ± 15  
 ± 10 ]... Δωρίωνα Αδρ[ ± 17  
 30 καὶ Ωρον Πετενούφιος καὶ τοὺς .[ ± 16  
 τῶι τοῦ νομοῦ στρατηγῶι ἡγεμό[νι ± 15  
 μαρτυρήσεω.  
 ἀναγραφή {ι} τῶν εἰσηγμένων μύλω[ν ± 15  
 εἰς τὸν ὄρμον τῆς μητροπόλεω[ς

4, 5. (πεντακισχίλια) <sup>4</sup> ε Pap.

2. [Τ]ιβερίου: [Τ]ιβερίου was originally read but subsequent flaking has all but obliterated the name.

7. The sheep of Socrates are also mentioned in line 22.

8. ἐξ ακισχίλια {ι}: the improper use of *iota* adscript is also found in ἀναγραφή {ι} line 33.

10. κατα]γε[ι]οχέναι: cf. line 21.

14. καὶ τοὺς: the addition of these two words gives a satisfactory length of line.

22. *χωρίς* [*τοῦ ἐπιχωρήματος*]: Preisigke, *WB* cites only one occurrence of the noun, *P. Ryl.* 222 introduction. There the phrase is *χωρίς ἐπιχωρήματος*. If the restoration here and in the following line is correct it seems that official permission was necessary before flocks could be transferred from one nome to another. It is not clear of what importance the sheep of Socrates are. They are mentioned also in line 7.

25. *διὰ π* [*αντὸς*?

26. *ὑποσ*[*χέοθαι*]: the *sigma* cannot be identified as such but the shape of the preceding *omicron* favors that reading which is also supported by the future infinitive in line 32. The individuals mentioned in lines 27-30 would, according to the *ἀντίδικος*, give testimony supporting his claim.

31. *ἱγεμό*[*νι*]: dative governed by *μαρτυρήσεω*.

34. *μύλω*[*ν*]: the word frequently refers only to the upper stone of Theban mills. On the assumption that the mills here are of that type the line may be completed with either *Θηβαϊῶν* + number or *σὺν τραπέζαις* + number. The latter gives a line of proper length. These mills were made of red granite still found in abundance at Assuan and would have reached Oxyrhynchus by boat on the Bahr Youssef (*Τῶμις*).

34. *ὅρμον*: "wharf."

## 2. Notations Concerning Diastromata

### Plate II

Inv. 161 Verso

10.2 x 26 cm.

II A.D.

The papyrus is in extremely poor condition, particularly the upper half. No line that extends to the right edge of the sheet is decipherable at the end. The writing is a cursive that may be assigned to the second century.

The text is divided into two parts, each written by a different hand, and consists of notations indicating that material is to be transferred from one *diastroma* to another. No emperor is named to give a specific date but reference is made to *diastromata* of years 10 (lines 9, 14), 4 (line 18) and year 20 (lines 22, 24). Since year 14 of Tiberius is mentioned on the recto, No. 1.4, year 10 cannot be that of Tiberius but of a later ruler. These dates would seem to indicate years in which the *diastroma* of Oxyrhynchus was brought up to date.

On October 31, 89, the prefect of Egypt Mettius Rufus issued a proclamation stating that the *diastroma* of Oxyrhynchus should be started anew inasmuch as it was completely disorganized. To this end all owners of real property and all holders of mortgages on real property should file *apographai* giving evidence of their right to control the property. This was to be done within six months, that is, before May 1, 90. In addition the *diastroma* was to be revised every five years (*P. Oxy.* 237 8.27ff; Preisigke, *Giro.* pp. 373-84; *Archiv* 4, p.

563). This being the case, the end of the first period of five years would be in 95. Continuing, we find that the year 125 coincides with the 10th year of Hadrian, and the year 140 with the 4th year of Antoninus Pius. The year 155, however, coincides with his 19th year instead of his 20th. It is difficult to consider these agreements pure chance, though that may be the case. I am inclined to believe that there is here evidence that a revision of the *diastroma* of Oxyrhynchus did take place every five years over a considerable period of time, at least till the middle of the second century.

The part of the present document written by the first hand indicates the changes to be made to make the *diastroma* of the 10th year correct. Apparently these changes were made necessary by the adoption by Sarapion of Diogenes the natural son of Dioscorus and Ploutarche, an act which could change rights of inheritance and ownership of real estate. After these changes were incorporated in the new *diastroma* the official, to note this fact, wrote διέστρω(ται) (lines 10 (?), 16).

The second part of the document, separated from the first by a large space, is again concerned with the transfer of information from one *diastroma* to another, in this instance it seems, the names of individuals who are designated *metropolitai*. The official reminds himself (μνήσθητι) to do this. (Detailed treatments of *parathesis* and *diastroma* are found in Meyer, *Jurist. Pap.*, pp. 203-10; Preisigke, *Giro.*, Index s.v. διάστρωμα, and Otto Eger, *Zum ägyptischen Grundbuchwesen*, Giessen, 1909, pp. 155-67).

παρα...ρ..ωσ.[.].[

σ(ῦν) ἀνδ(ράσι) μητροπ(ολίταις) μέχρι ὄνόμ(ατος) Διωγ[ένους  
το(ῦ) Διοσκόρου θέσει δὲ Σαραπίωνος [μη(τρὸς)

Πλουτάρχης Πεκάσιος

5 αὐτὸ γένος διέστρω(ται)

Διωγένους

π(αρ') ἀνδ(ρὸς) ἀ τόμ(ω) μέχρι ὄνόμ(ατος) [Πλουτάρχης

Πεκύσιος μ[ετένεγκε εἰς τὸ τοῦ

ι (ἔτους) διάσ[τ]ρω(μα) [ἀπὸ δὲ ὄνόμ(ατος) Πλουτάρχης

10 Πεκύσιος

]διέστ[ρω(ται)

Σαραπίωνος ....[

π(αρ') ἀνδ(ρὸς) β[ό]μ(ω) μέχρι ὄνόμ(ατος) ....

το(ῦ) Χαιρήμονος το(ῦ) Ἀπολλ( ) μη(τρὸς) ....

μητ(ένεγκε) εἰς τὸ τοῦ ι (ἔτους) διάστ(ρωμα) ....

15 ἀπὸ δὲ ὄνόμ(ατος) ....οὐ..ω( )....

διέστρω(ται)

H<sup>2</sup>

μνήσθ(ητι) μετένεγκ(αι) ἀπὸ τ[οῦ] διαστρώ(ματος) [τοῦ

δ (ἔτους) μητροπ(ολίτας) ἀνδ(ρας) εἰς τὸ διάστρω(μα) [τοῦ . (ἔτους)

20      ὄνομ(α) ..ρι[.]    Traces of perhaps 5 letters  
 το(ῦ) Ὄρον    Traces of letters to the end of the line  
 τος[.]  
 κ (ε̄ ινς)    (οιω·    ο    ο    το(ῦ) Ὄνναφρεως [το(ῦ)]  
 Πακούτου Η<sup>3</sup> ἀπ· Ὁξυρ(ύγχων πόλεως)

25      Η<sup>2</sup> κ (ετους) ὄμ(οιως) ὄνομ(α) Ἀρνούφι(ος) το(ῦ).....τ[ο(ῦ)]  
 Πάειτος .....( ) διὰ .....  
 Τνεφερσόι(τος) τῆ(ς) ....( ) Α.....  
 ἐγένετο

2. σ Pap. 2, 7, 12, 18. <sup>δ</sup>av Pap. 2, 18. μητρο<sup>δ</sup> Pap. 2, 7, 12, 15, 19, 22, 24. ονο<sup>μ</sup> Pap. 3, 13, 20. Pap.  
 5, 16. διεστρ<sup>ω</sup> Pap. 7, 12. π Pap.; το<sup>μ</sup> Pap. 9, 14, 18, 22, 24. Pap. 9. διαστρ<sup>ω</sup> Pap. 14. μετ-; διασ<sup>τ</sup> Pap.  
 17. μησ<sup>θ</sup>; μετένεγκ<sup>κ</sup> Pap. 22, 24. ο Pap.

2. Presumably in the preceding column were listed individuals who were not citizens of Oxyrhynchus. Since τόμ(ω) does not appear before μέχρι as in lines 7, 12 lines 2-4 must be considered introductory to lines 5-16.

The context, not the remaining specks of ink, justifies the reading Διογ[ένους].

3. Διοσκόρου: the natural father of Diogenes.

5. αὐτὸ γένος διέστρω(ται): "the family itself has already appeared in a *diastroma*."

6. Διογένους: the genitive may depend on γένος or διάστρωμα understood.

7. π(αρ): an addition to a previous *diastroma* in volume 1 is to be transferred and made an integral part of the *diastroma* of year 10. This addition probably noted the adoption of Diogenes, therefore a change of father but not of mother who was Ploutarche, daughter of Pekysis.

8. μ[ετένεγκε εἰς τὸ τοῦ]: cf. lines 14, 17.

9. [ἀπὸ δὲ ὀνόμ(ατος)]: cf. line 15.

10. διέστρω(ται)]: note of the official that the correction has been included in the new *diastroma*. Cf. line 16.

11. Σαραπίωνος: adoptive father of Diogenes. On genitive cf. line 16.

12. β τ[ό]μω: entries in the *diastroma* were made alphabetically according to the initial letter of the first name, consequently Sarapion occurs in volume 2, Diogenes in volume 1. See Preisigke, *Giro.*, p. 488.

14. μητ(ένεγκε): cf. *P. Lond.* I, 23, 110; on η for ε see Mayser, *Gramm.* I, pp. 62f.

16. διέστρω(ται): cf. line 10, note.

17-18. The dotted letters are extremely doubtful.

27. ἐγένετο: "Done!."

## 3. Epikrisis and Eiskrisis List

## Plate III

Inv. 134

15.5 x 24.5 cm.

Early III

This papyrus has been damaged along the left and right sides and has a large tear in the middle of the two columns of text. About three lines in the middle of column 1 and at least one line in column 2 have been lost. Column 1 offers the ends of several lines, and column 2 has preserved only the beginnings of twenty-six lines.

Column 2 is a list of males who have been examined or certified through an *epikrisis* or *eiskrisis* conducted under the jurisdiction of the prefect of Egypt. The loss of the right side of the column prevents us from restoring the text and determining exactly what form the entries in this column had. From the partial lines which survive it is clear that several entries are recorded in the column. These entries have been made under the name of a prefect of Egypt with the name in the genitive case extending about a centimeter to the left of the lines under it. The genitive perhaps depends on a noun such as *ἐπικρίσεις* as in the documents titled *ἐκ τόμου ἐπικρίσεων*. Most of the entries under these headings contained the name of only one individual who was examined by or under the auspices of the prefect whose name heads the entry. When more than one person is listed under the heading in the genitive, that additional entry has the individual's name in the nominative case and extends to the left the same distance as the name of the prefect.

Following the heading in the genitive, the entry seems regularly to begin with the name (in the nominative) of the person involved in the process recorded. This name, to judge from lines 3, 7, 14, and 17 of column 1 and lines 23, 38, and 42 of column 2, is followed by information which identifies the individual. Probably his father's name, his mother's name, and his age are listed.

Next there is a statement attesting to his examination. Beginning with the participle *δηλ(ωθείς)*, the entry continued with either the infinitive *ἐπικ(εκρίσθαι)* or *εἰ(σκεκρίσθαι)* followed by a prepositional phrase introduced by *ὑπό* noting the official by whom the examination was made or authorized. This official, who is not named here, is identified as the prefect whose name headed the entry (*τοῦ αὐτοῦ ἡγεμόνος*). In lines 29, 36, and 44, another prepositional phrase follows (the preposition is *διά*), which probably identifies the official who actually performed the examination for the prefect. Reference is made in lines 25, 34, and 40 to military tribunes, and it may have been these officials who were designated in the phrases introduced by *διά* where official titles are lost in the ends of the lines.

In column 2, the males whose names are recorded are said to have been certified either through an *ἐπίκρισις* (*ἐπικεκρίσθαι*) or through an *εἰσκρισις* (*εἰσκεκρίσθαι*), but none of them has been involved in both of these processes. That the prefect of Egypt is mentioned throughout this column by title or by name indicates that this *ἐπίκρισις* could have been the one conducted by the prefect or his deputy and recorded in the documents titled *ἐκ τόμου ἐπικρίσεων* (see for example, *P. Hamb.* 31; *SB* 5217; and *P. Oxy.* 1451). Those who were

examined by this process were Roman citizens residing in Egypt and veterans who on discharge were granted Roman citizenship and residence rights in Egypt. In column 1, which also contained entries of this same type, the ages of those recorded in lines 3 (age 61), 7 (age 56), 14 (age 68?), and 17 (age 57) suggest that the individuals were veterans or other older citizens and not young men registering for poll-tax or gymnasium privileges. It is possible that these men who had been registered through the *epikrisis* were new residents of Oxyrhynchus and offered their credentials to establish their status as Roman citizens (see SB 7362 in which a veteran seeks proper credentials before he takes up residence in the Arsinoite Nome).

Another possible explanation of this document and the men of advanced ages included in it is that it presents a *gerousia* list. Evidence has been found for the existence of a *gerousia* at Oxyrhynchus for men aged about fifty-four and sixty-eight.<sup>1</sup> The ages in this list in column 1 fall into that same range and suggest strongly that these men also belonged to the *gerousia*. This senior citizen status at Oxyrhynchus seems to have been open to a limited number of men aged about fifty-five and over. The list in this document spanning nearly fifty years (161-205 A.D.) may then be the record of those periodically admitted to that status.

Two of the males listed in column 2 apparently have submitted to the procedure known as the *eis̄krisis* (lines 29 and 44).<sup>2</sup> The term *eis̄krisis* appears often in documents concerning entrance to or membership among the ranks of the *ephebes*.<sup>3</sup> A. S. Hunt in discussing *P. Oxy* 1202 shows that a young boy who had become a member of the gymnasium class through an *epikrisis* became an *ephebe* by the process called *eiskrisis*. Both Hunt and Wilcken<sup>4</sup> stated that this *eiskrisis* probably was performed under the auspices of the prefect of Egypt. As proof they pointed to a reading which had been restored in *P. Flor.* 57.73 (*εἰσ[κρω]μένων* *ιπὸ* *N. τοῦ λαμπροτάτου* *ἡγεμόνος*). This text seems to support their assertions that the *eiskrisis* was carried out at least in some cases under the prefect's jurisdiction.<sup>5</sup>

The entries in column 2 which can be dated are not arranged chronologically according to the terms of office of the prefects. The order appears rather to have been simply sequential, i.e., these credentials were recorded in Oxyrhynchus when the subjects offered them to the local officials, not when the *epikrisis* or *eiskrisis* was conducted. The list in all likelihood is part of an official archive of Oxyrhynchus and specifically records examinations which were administered only by provincial officials.

Because only the ends of a few lines survive, column 1 is more difficult to interpret. It appears, like column 2, to be a list of individuals who have been involved in *epikrisis* proceedings. Unfortunately, the names of these individuals have been lost in the beginnings of the lines. Lost also perhaps are the names of

1. See especially Eric Turner, "The Gerousia of Oxyrhynchus," *Archiv* 12, 1937, pp. 179-86.

2. Apparently, because the abbreviation here could represent either *εἰσ(κεκρίσθαι)* or *ἐπ(ικεκρίσθαι)*. See below the note on line 29.

3. See SB 8267; *P. Oxy.* 477; *P. Oxy.* 1202; *P. Flor.* 57; and *P. Ryl.* 101.

4. *Grundzüge*, p. 142.

5. Not all *eiskrisis* proceedings required his participation. See *P. Flor.* 79 = *WChr.* 145 and *P. Ryl.* 101.

the officials under whom the entries have been made. From the information which survives, it is clear that at least four entries have been made in the column, for the ages in lines 3, 7, 14, and 17 indicate that different individuals are dealt with in these places.

Some dates can be established for the entries in this column. Line 1, which seems to be a general heading for the column, lists the name of Verus and probably that also of Marcus Aurelius. The Calvisius of line 10 is without doubt the prefect of 170-75 A.D. Certain too is the identification of Lucceius Ofellianus, lines 16 and 18, who was epistrategus of the Heptanomia in 167 A.D.

It is in the infinitive *ἐπ]ικ(εκρίσθαι)* of line 10 that we discover the nature of the entries in this column. That the infinitive is followed by the name of the prefect shows that this column contained *epikrisis* records similar to those of column 2 and probably served the same purpose. The advanced ages in this column indicate that the purpose probably was not fiscal, but perhaps as suggested above involved citizenship or residence rights or entrance to the privileged *gerousia* class.

We should note also in these entries the appearance of the epistrategus as an agent in the proceedings. The title occurs in lines 4, 11, and 16 and probably followed the name in line 18 (we suggest that the name and/or title of an epistrategus appeared also in column 2 in lines 21 and 30 and in lines 8-9, the deputy epistrategus took his place). His function is defined in lines 16 and 18 with the infinitive *είκο(νισθαι)*. This verb is used in other documents to describe the epistrategus' role in certifying that examinations authorized by the provincial officials have been completed and in providing for the enrollment of the person examined on a list in the local record office.<sup>6</sup> The function of the epistrategus in this text was to certify that the individuals who came under his jurisdiction had been properly examined and their credentials were in order. He then authorized officials at Oxyrhynchus to accept those credentials and enter the names so that these men could acquire the status or rights to be provided for those listed in this document.

### Column 1

	(ἔτους) ( ) Ἀντωνίου καὶ Οὐνήρου καὶ
	σάρων τῶν κυρίων ]
	ὁ δεῖνα μητ(ρός) ]. Θαήσιος (ἔτῶν) ξα
	είκο(νισθαι) ὑπὸ ]. τον ἐπιστρα(τήγουν)
5	διὰ(?) ]. νιου Κλήμεντος
	]. ( )
	ὁ δεῖνα ]. μητ(ρός) Ἀρτεμιδ(ώρας) (ἔτῶν) νς
	διαδέχο(μένουν) καὶ τὴν ]
10	δηλ(ωθεὶς) ἐπ]ικ(εκρίσθαι) ὑπὸ Καλονισίου

6. See *PSI* 199.

Στατιανοῦ ἡγε(μόνος) καὶ εἰκο(νίσθαι) ὑπὸ Καπι]τωλ(ίου) τοῦ ἐπιστρα(τήγου)  
 διὰ(?) Ιουνέγκου Οὐάλε]ντος ἐπάρχου  
 στόλου Σεβαστοῦ Ἀλεξανδρίου ]  
 ὁ δεῖνα μητ(ρὸς) Ι]ουλ(ίας) Σαραπι(άδος) (ἐτῶν) ξθ  
 15 ].υγοφ. [  
 space of about 7 centimeters  
 ε]ικο(νίσθαι) ὑπὸ Λουκκίου Ὁφελλι(ανοῦ)  
 ἐπιστρα(τήγου)  
 ]ωνιδ( ) μητ(ρὸς) Κλ(αυδίας) Ἡράτος  
 (ἐτῶν) νξ  
 δηλ(ωθεὶς) ἐπικ(εκρίσθαι) ὑπὸ ]ωδου καὶ εἰκο(νίσθαι) ὑπὸ Ὁφελλι<αν>οῦ

## Column 2

Φλανίου Πείσωγος[ ὁ δεῖνα  
 20 δηλ(ωθεὶς) ἐπικ(εκρίσθαι) ὑπὸ τ(οῦ) α(ντοῦ) ἡ[γε(μόνος) διὰ δεῖνος  
 καὶ εἰκο(νίσθαι) ὑπὸ Τρου[ννίου  
 Μαικίου Λαίτου Λο[ύκιος . . . μητ(ρὸς)  
 Τερτίας Ἀντωνίας [  
 Λούκιος Οὐαλέριος Σαρ[... διὰ  
 25 Μαρκίου χιλιάρχ[ου  
 Οὐηρνασίου Φακού[νδου ὁ δεῖνα  
 καὶ Λούκ[ιος].[ . ].[  
 Λο]ύκιος Ἀνθέστιος Ισίδωρ[ος  
 δηλ(ωθεὶς) εἰ(σκεκρίσθαι) ὑπὸ τ(οῦ) α(ντοῦ) ἡγε(μόνος) διὰ [δεῖνος  
 30 Οὐήρου καὶ εἰκο(νίσθαι) ὑπὸ [.δεῖνος  
 Μ]άρκος Ἀννιος Διονύσιος [  
 δηλ(ωθεὶς) ἐπικ(εκρίσθαι) ὑπὸ τ(οῦ) α(ντοῦ) ἡγε(μόνος) [διὰ δεῖνος  
 Γ]άιος Ιούλ(ιος) Οὐηστεῶν[ διὰ  
 35 Πλωτείου χιλ(ιάρχου) λε[γιῶνος  
 Μάρκου Αὐρ<η>λ(ίου) Οὐηριανοῦ Τιβ(έριος) Κλ(αύδιος) Σαβ[εῖνος  
 δηλ(ωθεὶς) ἐπικ(εκρίσθαι) [ὑπὸ τ(οῦ) α(ντοῦ) ἡ]γε(μόνος) διὰ Προύβονον[  
 Τωηίου Δημητρίου Μάρκος Ιούλ(ιος) . [  
 μητ(ρὸς) Ιουλίας Ἡρακλούτος τῆς καὶ [  
 40 Μάρκος Ιούλιος Ἀμμω(ν) καὶ ἀδελ(φὸς). [... διὰ Ἀλλίου  
 'Ερμολάου χειλ(ιάρχου) λεγιῶνος β[ Τραιανῆς Ισχυρᾶς(?)  
 Μαντεννίου Σαβεί[ου ὁ δεῖνα  
 μητ(ρὸς) Ιουλ(ίας) Ασκλαταρίου [  
 Οὐετουρίου Μακρεώνου [ὁ δεῖνα  
 δηλ(ωθεὶς) εἰ(σκεκρίσθαι) ὑπὸ τ(οῦ) α(ντοῦ) ἡγε(μόνος) διὰ Λο[

1-2. Marcus Aurelius and Verus = 161-69 A.D.

3. *μητ(ρὸς)*: restored from lines 7 and 17. This line along with lines 7, 14, and 17 seems to have listed at the beginning the name of the person examined. Lines 10 and 16 may also have recorded the names of those examined.

4. *εἰκο(νίσθαι)*: restored from lines 16 and 18. The letters *τοῦ* preceding *ἐπιστρα(τήγου)* may be either the article or part of this official's name. See lines 11 and 16. If the epistrategus' name appeared here, it may have been *Οὐήδως Φανύστος* whose term of office fell during the reign of Marcus Aurelius and Verus. See Vandoni, *Gli Epistrategi*, p. 30. The text of line 16 where the epistrategus' name occurs with the abbreviation found in this line is the basis for the reading *ἐπιστρα(τήγου)*.

5. Clemens like Juvencus Valens (lines 12 and 13) may have held some office and may have assisted the epistrategus in the process recorded in this column.

8-9. Restored from *BGU* 168.23. Because the other entries to this column mention an epistrategus, it is likely that the *τὴν* was followed in line 9 by *ἐπιστρατηγίαν*. See *P. Oxy.* 1202.1-2.

10. Restored from *P. Oxy.* 1023.4-6. See also lines 20, 32, and 36 where the same restoration has been made. C. Calvisius Statianus was prefect of Egypt 170-75 A.D. See Stein, pp. 95-6 and Reimnuth, *BASP*, p. 99.

11. The prefect's name may have been followed by his title. The epistrategus Capitolinus (169-73 A.D.; see Vandoni, pp. 31-2) best fits the space and letters in this line and falls in the proper time period.

12-13. For Juvencus Valens, prefect of the Imperial Alexandrine Fleet, see *P. Oxy.* 1451.1 and 16.

15f. A break in the papyrus has resulted in the loss of about three lines in this column. A blank space about five lines long follows the break.

16. Lucceius Ofellianus is identified as an epistrategus of the Heptanomia (from 166-168/69 A.D.; see Vandoni, p. 31). His name appears also in line 18. Line 16 has the appearance of a heading. If so, this would explain why the official's name appears two lines later without praenomen and title.

19. Flavius Piso is the prefect of Egypt 181 A.D. who is identified by Stein, p. 99 and Reimnuth, *BASP*, p. 101 as Flavius [C]ris[pus] on the basis of a difficult reading of *BGU* 12.13 = *W. Chr.* 389. Wilcken had also suggested [P]ris[cus], but dismissed that as less likely. From our text we can now correct *BGU* 12, Stein, and Reimnuth. This Flavius Piso was a prefect of Egypt, for several lines in this column begin like line 19 with the names (in the genitive case) of prefects. All of these lines (19, 22, 26, 35, 37, 41, and 43) along with five lines beginning with names in the nominative case (24, 28, 31, 33, and 39) extend about a centimeter further to the left than the remaining lines of the column. These prefects' names in the genitive appear to be headings for the information following them. From lines 35 and 39 we can infer that the genitive is normally followed by the name (in the nominative) of the person whose record is included in the column. Those lines beginning with names in the nominative are perhaps additional entries under the prefect's name which begins the section. For Flavius Piso see C. A. Nelson, "The Prefecture of Flavius Piso," *Chronique* 45, 1970, pp. 379-80.

20. *δηλ(ωθεῖς) ἐπικ(εκριθαι)*: restored from *P. Oxy.* 1023.4-6. The abbreviations *τα( )* *ηγε( )* appear also in lines 29, 32, 36, and 44. Although no sign of abbreviation follows the *tau*, the best resolution of the abbreviations is *τ(οῦ) α(ὐτοῦ) ηγε(μόνος)*. The prefect's name is not given here because it is listed as the heading for the entry.

21. From column 1, 16 and 18 we would expect to have an epistrategus listed here. There is, however, no evidence yet for an epistrategus of this period named Trunnus. The epistrategus listed by Vandoni 33 for 180-82 A.D. is Tiberius Claudius Xenophon. This may suggest that the prefecture of Flavius Piso extended back beyond 181 A.D. to sometime between 178 and 180 A.D. The prefect immediately preceding Piso according to Reinmuth, *BASP*, pp. 100-1 is T. Aius Sanctus whose prefecture may have lasted as late as early 180, but perhaps ended as early as 178 A.D. No epistrategi are listed by Vandoni for the period 177-80 A.D. Possibly Trunnus was in office toward the end of that period when Flavius Piso had taken office as prefect.

22. Q. Maecius Laetus, prefect of Egypt 200-03 A.D. See Stein, pp. 110-11 and Reinmuth, *BASP*, p. 106.

25. Military tribunes (see also lines 34 and 40) frequently conducted examinations under the jurisdiction of the prefect of Egypt. See *BGU* 113.11 (= *W. Chr.* 458); *BGU* 265.13 (= *W. Chr.* 459); *SB* 5217.4-5; *SB* 7362.2-3; *PSI* 447.13-14; and *BGU* 847.4 (= *W. Chr.* 460).

26. Vernasius Facundus was a prefect of Egypt like the others whose names are listed in this column as headings. Neither Stein nor Reinmuth lists him as a prefect, but there are several periods of time in this era for which we do not have the prefect's name. Vernasius Facundus was one of these. We can suggest some possibilities for the date of Facundus' prefecture. At least three other texts offer Facundus' name and in one of them he has the title *dioiketes* (*P. Oxy.* 1032, 162 A.D.). The year in which he held this office was 161 A.D. Neither of the other two documents (*BGU* 786 and *SB* 2062) provide a date for his term of office. Sometime after 161 A.D. Vernasius Facundus was elevated to the prefecture. If we assume that his age in 161 A.D. was about thirty and that he lived to around fifty or sixty, the latest date for his prefecture would be about 180-90 A.D. It is possible that he held the prefecture shortly after his term as *dioiketes*. Among the dates vacant in Reinmuth's list are 163-64, 167-68, 169-70, 175-76, 177-78, 178-81 (?), and 188-89. The prefecture of Vernasius Facundus, I am convinced, fell into one of those periods.

27f. A break in the papyrus has resulted in the loss of at least one line of text.

29. The abbreviation *επ( )* could perhaps be read also as *επ( )*. John Rea and Revel Coles both examined the photograph and suggested that the *epsilon* here and in line 44 was followed by a *pi* extended below the line to indicate abbreviation. The other abbreviated forms have *επικ( )*, although this does not necessarily rule out another abbreviation for the same word in this text.

[I do not believe the reading *επ* can be supported on paleographic grounds. A comparison of strokes of the pen in the formation of *επ* and *ει* in *επικ(εκρισθαι)* (line 20) and *εικο(νιοθαι)* (line 21) shows that the final stroke of the pen turns upward to the top of iota but is extended downward to form the left side of *pi*. *Iota* is extended below the line of writing not only to mark an abbreviation but elsewhere. Cf. *και* (line 30), *Διονύσιος* (line 31). V.B.S.]

35. Marcus Aurelius Verianus, prefect of Egypt 188 A.D. See Stein, p. 102 and Reinmuth, *BASP*, p. 102. A Claudius Sabinus is mentioned as an infantryman in *P. Oxy.* 735 (205 A.D.).

37. Tineius Demetrius, prefect of Egypt 189-90 A.D. See Stein, pp. 103-4 and Reinmuth, *BASP*, pp. 102-4.

40. Perhaps the tribune Allius Hermolaus who conducted the examination for prefect T. Longaeus Rufus recorded in *SB* 7362.2-3 (188 A.D.).

41. L. Mantennius Sabinus, prefect of Egypt 193-94 A.D. See Stein, pp. 105-6 and Reinmuth, *BASP*, p. 105.

43. D. Veturius Macrinus, prefect of Egypt 181-83 A.D. See Stein, pp. 99-100 and Reinmuth, *BASP*, p. 101.

4. Statement of Indebtedness and Payments by Holders of *Archai*  
Plate V

Inv. 206

11.2 x 15.2 cm.

A.D. 227-9?

On the basis of the writing this papyrus would be dated late second or early third century. A prefect whose name begins with *κ* is referred to in lines 6-7; "the present 7th year" (line 7) and "the coming 9th year" are also mentioned. The prefect cannot be Calvisius Statianus since he held that office during years 10-15 of Marcus Aurelius.

The next 7th year is that of Septimius Severus, 198/9, but at this time Q. Aemilius Saturninus was prefect. Thereafter the next 7th year is that of Severus Alexander, 227/8, for which date no prefect is known. The 7th, 8th and 9th years of Gallienus (259-262) are too late to be consistent with the writing. Therefore the 7th year mentioned in this document is probably 227/8, and the coming 9th year is 229/30.

The text is in two sections separated by a small space. The first concerns a man who, having received the office of *exegete*, probably died (*λέστη τετελευτηκώς*) either before being installed or before his term had expired. Thereupon, it seems, his wife was compelled to pay either the entire sum originally due from her husband or the unpaid balance of the amount he had promised upon being made *exegete* (cf. *P. Ryl.* 77.35). This sum, 21 talents, was paid in installments at intervals determined by "those from the city" after it had been imposed on her by the prefect. The final installment of 500 drachmas was paid in the 7th year.

Assuming that this interpretation (based on restorations) is correct, the wife is in a position somewhat similar to that of a person who guaranteed a candidate for an *arche*. The guarantor was not only financially responsible for the candidate but in case of his default was obligated to give personal service (cf. *P. Ryl.* 77.50-1 note; *WChr.* 402). Since 21 talents is a very large sum, perhaps a part of it represents a payment in lieu of service which a woman could not perform and an amount which could be determined only by the prefect. One might also conjecture that if a person died in office his guarantor was compelled to assume all responsibilities for the remainder of the term.

The second section concerns an *ex-agoranomos*, presently (in the 8th year) priest of the most sacred Nile and *exegete*. The earlier office was held without cost (*ἀπό τιμήματος*) to him but when he was chosen *exegete* he appears to have been considerably in debt (to the city). Despite this debt he was chosen *exegete* and evidently was undertaking to repay it while holding the higher office. It is possible, perhaps probable, that the year before becoming *exegete* he had been *cosmete* and had incurred this debt while holding that office, one that could be a financial burden to the holder (Jouguet, *Vie municip.*, p. 292; Oertel, *Liturgie*, p. 329; *WChr.* 402).

]. [.  
]. ἐπιδεξάμενος ἐξηγητείαν[ ±9  
ἐστι τετελευτὴ κώστας. ἡ τούτου γυνὴ προτραπεῖσα εἰς σ-  
ήνεγκεν τὸ τέλημημα ὃν ἐν (ταλάντοις) κα[ ἐπὶ προθεσμίαις  
δρισθείσαις αὐτῇ ὑπὸ τῶν ἀπὸ τῆς πόλεως καὶ ἐπι-  
βληθέντα αὐ[ τῇ ὑπὸ τοῦ λαμπροτάτου ἡγεμόνος Κα.[ ..  
month] ἡ τοῦ ἐνεστῶτος ζ (ἔτους) λοιπ(άς) (δραχμὰς) φ  
(τάλαντον) α[ (δραχμαὶ)[  
]ος Ζωῆλου ἀπὸ τιμήματος ἀγορανομήσ[ας  
γτεύσας ἱερεὺς ]ιερωτάτου Νεῖλου ἔναρχος ἐξηγητὴ[ς  
κεφαλαῖου (τάλαντα) κ[. ἀ ὁ] φειλει καθ' ἦν ἐποίη[σε  
]ηρήθη ὑπὸ τῶν ἀπὸ τῆς πόλ[εως  
]νκησούς μεθ' ἄ εισήνεγκεν (τάλαντα) [ ..  
]. μιων ἀπὸ τοῦ ἐξῆς θ (ἔτους) (τάλαντα) γ (δραχμὰς) ρ[  
]τεύσας κεφαλαίου (δραχμαὶ) ψξγ (τριώβολον) χ(αλκοῦς) γ  
]. (γίνονται) (δραχμαὶ). ψοε (τριώβολον) χ(αλκοῦ) γ.

verso

]. .[.]..o  
]..... πεπραγμένον

4, 7, 10, 12, 13. 3 Pap. 5, 6. 6to Pap. 14, 15. 6 Pap.

2. ἐπιδεξάμενος: cf. P. Ryl. 77.34-35 and note.
3. εἰ[σήνεγκεν]: cf. line 12.
4. τίμημα ὃν ἐν (ταλάντοις): cf. P. Gren. II 77.6. On τίμημα see below, line 8.
5. ὄρισθείσα]ς: cf. P. Oxy. 57.15. τῶν ἀπὸ τῆς πόλεως: cf. P. Ryl. 77.33, note.
- 5-6. ἐπι[βληθέντα]: cf. P. Amh. 107.6: τὰς ἐπιβληθείσας (sup. ἀρτάβας) τῆς κώμης.
7. ξ (ἔτους) 227/8?
8. ἀπὸ τιμήματος: "without cost." This would seem to indicate that at the time the was held it was not a liturgy but the inclusion of the phrase here suggests that this was no the case. It is probable, therefore, that the ἀγορανομία became a liturgy ca. 200 A.D. See, *Liturgie*, p. 334; Naphtali Lewis, *Inventory of Compulsory Services*, s.v. ἀγορανομία.
9. [κοσμητέωνας]: see introduction.

[ἱερεὺς] ἱερωτάτου Νεῖλον: on the association of a priesthood with the office of *exegete* Bertel, *Liturgie*, p. 321; Jouguet, *Vie municip.*, pp. 338f. Their conjecture that the *exegete* in the priesthood of a city cult is replaced by positive evidence that in Oxyrhynchus, if elsewhere, he was priest of the cult of the Nile. There is some hint of this in P. Oxy. 519b at least an *exegete* and *cosmete* were involved in payments to κωμασταῖς Νεῖλ(ον).

11. τῶν ἀπὸ τῆς πόλ[εως]: see note on line 5.
13. θ (ἔτους) = 229/30?
- 14-15. The inclusion of chalci in such sums at this period seems strange.
15. What appears to be a parenthesis coincides with the left side of *omicron*.

5. Hearing before the Prefect Appius Sabinus<sup>1</sup>  
Plate IV

Inv. 134 Verso

15.5 x 24.5 cm.

ca. A.D. 250

The beginning and end of all lines are missing as well as a large central section. That the papyrus is the record of a trial before the prefect Appius Sabinus is made clear by line 17,  $\Sigma\lambda\beta\epsilon\omega\varsigma\ \epsilon\pi(\alpha\rho\chi\varsigma)\ \epsilon\iota\pi(\epsilon)$  and line 21,  $\kappa\omega\epsilon\iota\omega\varsigma\ \dot{\rho}(\dot{\eta}\tau\omega\rho)$ . It appears to be an appeal from the decision of an earlier trial in which three individuals were involved, two of whom were brothers. Evidently the appeal was lost (line 19), the prefect maintaining that the previous decisions were to stand.

Another trial before this same official is recorded in *P. Lond. Inv. 2565* (= *SB* 7696) published in *JEA* 21, 1935, pp. 224-47 as "A Trial before the Prefect of Egypt Appius Sabinus" by T. C. Skeat and E. P. Wegener. A discussion of the date of Sabinus is found on page 227. See also O. W. Reinmuth, "A Working List of the Prefects of Egypt 30 B.C. to 299 A.D.," *BASP* 4, 1967, p. 117.

For a hand with similar characteristics see Schubart, *Pap. Gr. Berolin.*, 32a.

5] καὶ εἰ Κίσσος ἐτοῦμός ἐστω ἐπιδοῦναι ε[  
]ασας μὲν ταῦτα ἐστιν Ἰούνιος ἀδελφὸ[ς  
]..ειται Ὁξυρυγχείταις εἰ λέγω Ὁξυρυγχείτ  
]..ε τὰς συντάξεις μηδεμιᾶς προαιρέ[σεως  
]..ειοι μηδὲν βλάπτεσθαι ι.....αιαμ[  
]..οι ὄροι αὐτῷ τηρῶνται τὴν φιλοτειμ[ιαν  
]..μεν τὰ μὲν δύκαια πολλὰ ὡς ἀκέ[ραια  
ἀ]γαγομένη ἐν τούτοις ἀν ἐχρησάμη[ν  
]ἐχρή[σ]ατο καὶ φθάσας γε ὁ ἀδελφὸς ὑπ[  
10].....[.. τὴν]ν ὑπόσχεσω[  
]..εις βεβαίωσω τω[ ±4 ].μεν ἐπιδεδω[  
]..εις τὴν πόλω[ ±9 ]ιαν ἐγνω[  
]..τῆς τῆς λαμπρο[τάτης πόλεως.]νια[  
]ημεραι ἄξιοι τέ[  
15]ἀ]γωνίσηται αν[  
]..τας ὑποσχέσεις.[.]..[ ±12 ]εθ.[  
Σ]αβεῖνος ἐπ(αρχος) εἰπ(ε): καὶ τούτων αἱρεσις λέγε[ται  
]ν β[...].ειτης ἐντυγχάνει φησὶ τυ[  
20]ἡτι]μάσαμεν οὖν ἐφέσεως. ὑπάρχει Διογέν[η ....]πρ[  
]ἐ]πιμήνιον. ὄροι εἰσὶν τεταγμένοι ἐν τῇ βούλῃ κα[  
]ω τοὺς ὄρους βεβαίους τηρηθῆναι. Κομεώιος ὁ(ήτωρ) ν[πὲρ ... εἰπ(ε):

1. Mention of Maecius Laetus, prefect of Egypt A.D. 200-203, on the recto No. 3, 22 requires the Sabinus of the verso to be Appius, not Mantennius, Sabinus who was prefect A.D. 193-94.

ἀπάντων {αν} τῶν νοῦν ἔχόντων ὡμολογήθει  
]ων τῆς βουλῆς ἀξιοῦ καὶ Διογένης αὐτῷ τηρη[σάτω  
σ]υμφέρει// καὶ μετὰ ταῦτα θεωρία ἀγομέν[η]

17. εἰ, εἰ Pap. 21. ♀ Pap. 22. ὡμολογήθη.

12. μαν ἔγνω[ ] or μανέγνω[ ].
22. Perhaps ἵψ] ἀπάντων κτλ.
23. ἀξιοῦ or ἀξιοῦ.  
τηρη[σάτω or τηρή[σει].
24. The two heavy, sloping lines after σ]υμφέρει evidently indicate the conclusion of the document and the hearing.

θεωρία ἀγομέν[η: cf. P. Oxy. 1025.15f. where αναν....[.] may be corrected to αναγομέν[ων] τῶν θεωριῶν.

## 6. Hearing before an Official Plate VI

Inv. 160

14.2 x 35 cm.

VI-VII

This papyrus is of particular interest because an hitherto unknown official, κουράτωρ περσωνάρουμ τῆς αὐγονσταλιανῆς τάξεως, is mentioned. This official has arrested a certain Aurelius Theο[ ], δημόσιος ταβονλάριος, and brought him before another official of the same office on a charge stated in that part of the document now lost. An advocate speaks for the defendant. If the resolutions of the abbreviations on the verso are correct it must be concluded that a verdict of guilty was handed down and a fine imposed.

Unfortunately the title of the person before whom the accused was brought is in a lacuna at the end of line 6 and the beginning of line 7. A total of ten letters is required to fill the space properly and only πρωτεύοντα seems to do this. However this restoration cannot be made without some reservation. Elsewhere in the papyri πρωτεύων seems not to be the title of an official as it would be here and the definite article never occurs with it.<sup>1</sup> On the other hand Justinian, Edict XIII, 1 states τέως οὐν τὸν περιβλετον αὐγονστάλιον βουλόμεθα αὐτῆς τε Ἀλεξανδρείας ἄρχεω καὶ ἀπάντων τῶν κατ' αὐτὴν φροντίζεω, καὶ πρός γε δύο Αἰγύπτων . . . II. Ἐσται δὲ αὐτῷ ἡ τάξις ἡ τε αὐγονσταλιανή καὶ μὴν καὶ ἡ δουκική, ἄχρι μέντοι ἔξακοσίων. οὐχ ὥστε ίδια μὲν εἶναι τοὺς δουκικοὺς ίδια δὲ

1. On this point see P. Lugd.-Bat. XIII, p. 34. I am indebted to Professor Kiessling for calling my attention to this discussion and for other references and helpful comments. On [πρωτεύοντα] he writes, "ist etwas gewagt, aber wohl richtig."

My colleague Professor Glanville Downey suggests that πρωτεύων here may indicate a person temporarily in charge of the office and who consequently could not hold the official title.

τοὺς αὐγούσταλιανούς, ἀλλ' ὡστε μίαν γενέσθαι τάξιν καὶ κατάλογον ἔνα, οὐπερ  
ἄνδρες ἑκατὸν πρωτεύουσι, πεντήκοντα μὲν τῆς αὐγούσταλιανῆς τάξεως  
πεντήκοντα δὲ οἱ πρῶτοι τῶν δουκικῶν.

In the present papyrus, therefore, it seems possible that *πρωτεύων* with the definite article could indicate the person in charge of this office, acting here in a judicial capacity for the *Augstalis*.

As to the functions of the *curator personarum* one can only conjecture. Since he arrested the *demosios tabularios* he did have police authority but not necessarily that alone. It may be that he was a kind of supervisor or chief of personnel and as such exercised authority not only in the *officium* in Oxyrhynchus but also over officials of lower rank in the area of that *civitas*.<sup>2</sup>

The presence of an office of the *Augstalis* in Oxyrhynchus at this time may indicate that there were similar offices in other *civitates*.

In the case of a document such as this, dating is of extreme importance. Unfortunately in the present one no year is mentioned. However there can be little doubt about the approximate date — late VI-Early VII. *P. Lugd.-Bat.* I, 10 from Oxyrhynchus and dated 591/2 A.D. was written by a scribe who though not as skilled as the writer of the present document shows similar characteristics in the formation of several letters. A comparison of Plate 3 of the original edition (= *Tabulae Palaeographicae*, Fasc. I, 50) with Plate VI of the present volume shows marked similarities in the formation of *alpha*, *beta*, *epsilon*, *eta*, *nu*, *sigma*, and *upsilon*, indicating that both documents could not be far apart in time.

Αὐλρήλιος Θεο[ ±5 ὁ δημόσιος ταβουλάριος τόπου  
].ιστον: κατὰ τὴν ἐνεστῶσαν ἡμέραν ἥτις ἐστὼν  
Αθύρ β [ι] (δικτίονος) ο παραλαβών με ὁ Φλ(άουιος) Μηνᾶς ὁ κουρά(τωρ) περ-  
σω]νάρουμ τῆς [αὐγ]ουσταλιανῆς τάξεως πρὸς τό-  
5 π[ω] αντικρ[ύ] τῆς ἀγ[ί]ας] ἐκ<κ>λη[σ]ιας τῆς Ἀμα Μαρίας  
ἥγαγέ με ἐπὶ] τὸν Φλ(άουιον) Ἡσχυρίωναν τὸν [πρωτεύ-  
οντα τῆς αὐγ]ουσταλιανῆς τάξε[ω]ς. Κ..[ρήτωρ  
ὑπὲρ τοῦ δημοσίου ταβουλαρίου εἶπε: [ὁ Φλ(άουιος) Μηνᾶς  
ὁ κουρά(τωρ) π]ερσωνάρουμ ἐκέλευσεν ε[ ±7  
10 ±11] [ὑπομνησθῆνε διαμ[έ]νε[ω] ±5  
±8] [τὸν ἔπαρχον] τὸν καὶ ε[ ±11]

H<sup>2</sup> ἐπιτί(μον) τακ(τοῦ) [.] νού[μμια

2. Cf. Wilcken, *Grundzüge*, 76-9; Gelzer, *Byz. Verwalt.*, p. 62; Milne, *Hist. Egypt*, pp. 147f. In *P. Oxy.* 1882 (about A.D. 504) a *singularis* of the great *officium* of the *Augstalis* has the power to arrest.

Aurelius Theo . . . *demosios tabularios* of the village . . . "On the present day which is Hathyr 2, indiction 6 Flavius Menas *curator personarum* of the office of the *Augustalis* arrested me at a place opposite the Holy Church of Ama Mary and took me before Flavius Eschurion *princeps* (?) of the office of the *Augustalis*. K . . . , advocate for the *demosios tabularios*, said, "Flavius Menas, *curator personarum* ordered . . ."

1. *τόπον*: seemingly a village subject to the *civitas* of Oxyrhynchus.

3. 'Αθύρ β = October 29.

*κουρά(τωρ) περ[σω]νάρονμ*: "Ein solcher Kurator ist seither weder griechisch noch lateinisch belegt." Kiessling, letter 15/1/71.

4. [αἰγ]ονοταλιανῆς *τάξεως*: cf. *P. Oxy.* 1882.4,8; also Justinian Edict XIII, 1 cited above in the introductions.

*τό[πω]*: "place."

5. *Ἄγια Μαρίας*: only a few traces of ink represent *Μαρίας* but the reading suits the space. A church of *άγια Μαρία* is mentioned in *P. Oxy.* 1357.30 (A.D. 535-6). See *ibid.*, introduction p. 25.

6. *ηγαγέ με ἐπί*: cf. *BGU* 98.24.

*Ησχυρίωναν*: on the accusative in *-av* see Mayser, *Gramm.* I, pp. 199; 286f.

*[πρωτεύοντα]*: see introduction.

7. [.ρήτωρ] or [ $\pm$  5 *ρ(ήτωρ)*]. cf. No. 5.21; *P. Oxy.* 1502.3.

*ὑπὲρ τοῦ κτλ.*: cf. *BGU* 361 2.17.

## 7. Letter to a *Praeses*?

### Plate VII

Inv. 219

18.2 x 29.7 cm.

V-VI

How much of the complete text is lost cannot be determined and unfortunately the lost portion contained the verb on which two infinitives and their subject depend. No evidence as to the writer of the letter is given but the recipient is entitled *ἡ σὴ λαμπρότης* and in his office is a *scriniarius* or *numerarius* or, more probably, both. This evidence points to the *praeses provinciae Arcadiae* as the official to whom the letter was addressed.

The concern of the writer is a forthcoming investigation of all officials involved in the cleaning of Trajan's canal, for which the presence of Kanos, the *scriniarius* or *numerarius* of the recipient is essential. Since these titles were held by financial officials it would seem that embezzlement or mismanagement of public funds is suspected. The *exetasis* of line 10 is most likely an audit of the accounts of all officials who handled public funds.

There is scant information about the canal and heretofore few details about its maintenance. Mention is made of both an ἐπιμελητής τῆς Τραιανῆς διώρυχος (*PSI* 689.3,16) and an ἐπιμελητής τῆς ἀνακαθάρσεως τῆς Τραιανῆς διώρυχος (*PSI* 87.6) and it seems safe to assume that the two titles were distinct. The overseer or curator of the canal would have as his task constant inspection to determine if any emergency measures had to be taken, particularly at high Nile, or perhaps to see if any particular section of the canal needed cleaning. His term of office was specifically stated to be for one year (*PSI* 689.3). The present papyrus, however, shows that the over-all responsibility of the cleaning was in the hands of an appointed group of senators from Oxyrhynchus, which, being a *civitas* at this time, would control the surrounding area, its *enoria*.

It would appear, then, that men from this area were sent to work at Trajan's canal as a group under their own ἐπιμελητής and *κεφαλαιωταί* with the expenses involved (apart from pay of the workers) paid from public funds and the accounts subject to review.

This canal was unique. Its primary purpose was to provide a navigable waterway from Babylon on the Nile to the Red Sea. As such it was of benefit to the country as a whole and consequently its maintenance was the responsibility of the central government. Furthermore it traversed an area which was almost entirely desert. This meant that it was continuously subject not only to deposits of silt from the Nile water but also of wind-blown sand, making constant cleaning imperative. But since its length must have been approximately 100 miles,<sup>1</sup> its breadth about 50 yards and its depth 16-17 1/2 ft.,<sup>2</sup> it is doubtful that sufficient workers could have been assembled to clean it in its entirety in any one year during the period of low Nile (approximately two months). As an alternative, possibly each year a predetermined section was cleaned with the task assigned to a group of workers from one or more localities.

For a script with similar characteristics see Schubart, *Pap. Gr. Berolin.*, 45.

	±43	Ιαστὸν στερομένους
	±26	Ιην καὶ τοὺς τὸ τηνικαῦτα ἀπονεμηθέντας
	±21	στρατιώτας ἀπὸ τῆς ἐξυπηρετουμένης τῇ σῇ
	λαμπρότητι ±16	Ἰλα καὶ τοὺς πολιτευομένους τοὺς
5	ἀποτεταγμένους ἐπίκειοθαι τοῖς ὄφιλουσι ἀνακάθαραι τὴν Τραιανήν	διώρυχα ἐγχιρισθέντας δὲ καὶ τὸ ἀνάλωμα ἐπιτηρῶν καὶ τοὺς ἐπιμελητὰς
	διώρυχα ἐγχιρισθέντας δὲ καὶ τὸ ἀνάλωμα ἐπιτηρῶν καὶ τοὺς ἐπιμελητὰς	[τοὺς τὰ διημόσια χρήματα ἀποδεξαμένους πρός τε τούτοις καὶ τοὺς
	κεφαλαιωτὰς τῶν τὸ τηνικαῦτα [έρ]ηγασαμένων ὥστε τὴν ἀπάντων	κεφαλαιωτὰς τῶν τὸ τηνικαῦτα [έρ]ηγασαμένων ὥστε τὴν ἀπάντων
	τούτων τὴν τοῦ ἐπιζητουμένου λόγου ἀκρίβιαν ἐραυνηθῆναι καὶ φανερὰν	τούτων τὴν τοῦ ἐπιζητουμένου λόγου ἀκρίβιαν ἐραυνηθῆναι καὶ φανερὰν
10	καταστῆναι. χρεία δέ ἐστω ταύτης τῆς ὑπομνήσ(εως) τῆς ἐξετάσεως	καὶ Κάνον τὸν
	σκριψιάριον ἢ τὸν νουμεράριον τῆς τάξεως τῆς σῆς λαμπρότητος	σκριψιάριον ἢ τὸν νουμεράριον τῆς τάξεως τῆς σῆς λαμπρότητος
	παρεῖναι τὸν πᾶσαν, ὡς εἰπεῖν, συνέχοντα τὴν ὑπόθεσων ....εμην	παρεῖναι τὸν πᾶσαν, ὡς εἰπεῖν, συνέχοντα τὴν ὑπόθεσων ....εμην

5. ὄφιλουσι. 6. ἐπιτηρεῖν.

1. See Clarence T. Johnston, "Egyptian Irrigation," *U.S. Department of Agriculture, Office of Experiment Stations — Bulletin* No. 130, Washington, 1903, p. 37.

2. "The channel of the old canal, which was re-discovered by the French expedition of 1798 is still traceable at places, and its direction has frequently been followed by the engineers of M. de Lesseps. The remains of scarps of masonry show it to have been about 50 yards in width and 16-17 1/2 ft. in depth." Karl Baedeker, *Egypt and the Sudan*, London and New York, 1914, p. 180.

(... although it is necessary)? that the appointed senators concern themselves with those who must clean Trajan's canal and having been entrusted (with that responsibility) keep an eye on both expenditures and the supervisors who have received public funds and, in addition to these, on the foremen of those who were working at that time so that the accuracy of all of these in their accounts which are always requested is determined and made clear. But there is need for this reminder of the audit and for the presence of Kanos the *scriniarius* or *numerarius* of the office of your highness, since he has, so to speak, the entire basis for action.

5. *ἀποτεταγμένους κτλ.*: this seems to mean that delegated senators decided who should be sent to work at Trajan's canal. In *P. Cairo Isid.* 81.7 the worker is nominated *ὑπὸ τῶν ἀπὸ τῆς κώμης ἐπίκεισθαι* and *ἐπιτηρῶν* (line 6) depend on a verb in the missing portion of the papyrus. *Τραυανὴν δι[ιώρυχ]α*: called also *Τραυανὸς ποταμός*, *P. Cairo Isid.*, 81.8,11; *P. Oxy.* 1426.10; *ὑδάτα τοῦ Τραυανοῦ*, *P. Lond.* IV, 1346.10. On the history of the canal see Calderini, *Aegyptus* 1, 1920, pp. 43f.; How and Wells, *Commentary on Herodotus* I, pp. 245f. See also notes 1 and 2 of introduction.

6. *ἀνάλωμα*: any materials used in maintaining the canal would be paid for by the city and the *ἐπιμελητής* would be obligated to submit his accounts to the *πολιτικὸν λογιστήριον* (Oertel, *Liturgie*, p. 306). But in the present papyrus the senators seem to be ultimately responsible for all funds involved.

7. *δῆμοσια χρήματα*: see preceding note.

8. *κεφαλαιωτάς*: "foremen." Cf. *P. Cairo Isid.* 40, introduction.

10. *ἐξετάσεως*: "audit." The presence of Kanos, a financial officer in the province, is essential when the audit is made.

11. *οκριαίριον ἢ τὸν νομηράριον*: the writer did not know which position Kanos held. Since officials having these titles were in the office of the *praeses* this letter must have been addressed to the *praeses Provinciae Arcadiae*. See Jones, *Later Rom. Empire* II, p. 594.

#### 8. Official Letter Concerning the *Σιτοπομπία*

##### Plate VIII

This papyrus is of considerable interest because of the information it lacks as well as that which it provides. Three officials are involved, none of whom is named or his official position given. The writer of the letter addresses the recipient as *ἡ ὑμῶν λαμπρότης* and mentions another official as *ἡ αὐτῶν ἐξουσία*. The subject matter is the shipment of tax grain from Heracleopolis, Cynopolis and Oxyrhynchus. An earlier shipment from Heracleopolis did not contain the full assessment of the locality. It appears that the official in charge of the transport of

the grain (*ἡ αὐτῶν ἔξονσία*) is now in Oxyrhynchus intending to load on boats the complete assessment of Cynopolis and Oxyrhynchus. This is to be done in less than the allotted time so that he may return to Heracleopolis for the grain not shipped before. To facilitate this the recipient of the letter is urged to send *τὴν πρᾶξιν* back with the messenger who brought the letter. The problem is the identity of the officials involved and the meaning of *τὴν πρᾶξιν*.

*P. Flor.* 293 (VI), a letter of instructions from the *κυαίστωρ δοὺξ καὶ Αὐγουστάλιος τοῦ Θηβαίων ἔθνους* to unnamed officials, gives some information as to procedures in shipping tax grain. Lines 9-20 are as follows:

10	Χρὴ ὑμᾶς κατὰ μίμησω τῆς ἄρτι παρελθούσης ἐβδόμης ἐπωεμήσεως τὸ ὑποτεταγμένον
	μέτρον σίτου λόγω ἐμβολῆς ὀγδόης ἡδικ(τίνος) εἰσενεγκεῖν καὶ ἐμβαλέσθαι πλοίοις καὶ
	τὸν πρόεδρον καὶ τὸν ἐπιμελητὴν καὶ τοὺς ναύτας μετὰ καὶ τῶν πλοίων
15	πεφορτομένων τῶν γενημάτων εἰσπέμψαι εἰς τὴν τάξιν πρὸς τὴν
	συνήθη πρᾶξιν τῶν ὑπομνημάτων ῶστε μετὰ ταύτην εἰσπεμφθῆναι
	τὸ αὐτὸν μέτρον εἰς τὴν μεγαλόπολιν
20	Ἄλεξάνδρειαν.

The way in which *πρᾶξις* and *πρᾶξις ὑπομνημάτων* are used in both papyri indicates that they have the same meaning. That *ἡ πρᾶξις* is a document of some kind is indicated by the request in the present papyrus that it be sent back with the messenger who brought the letter. That it is a document customary and essential to the departure of grain-laden boats is shown by *P. Flor.* 293.18-20. Therefore, *ἡ πρᾶξις* must be a document giving clearance to the boats. "Certification of the documents" might be a translation of *ἡ πρᾶξις ὑπομνημάτων*, the *ὑπομνήματα* being all the documents pertaining to the source, amount and kind of grain loaded on each boat.

Since *P. Flor.* 293 indicates that the *πρᾶξις* is to be obtained at a *τάξις* we might assume that the recipient of the letter under discussion was an official in the *τάξις ἡγεμονική*, probably the *proximus*. (See note on line 1).

As to the writer of the letter, it seems that it might well have been either the *πρόεδρος* or the *ἐπιμελητής*, officials mentioned in *P. Flor.* 293.13. Gelzer (*Archiv* 5, 1913, p. 375) states, "Für die Sitopompie ist nach dem *πρόεδρος* in erster Linie der *Epimelet* verantwortlich." That being the case, perhaps the *ἐπιμελητής* wrote the letter and *ἡ αὐτῶν ἔξονσία* is the *πρόεδρος*.

For a script with similar characteristics see Schubart, *Pap. Gr. Berolin.*, Tab. 45.

¶ οἶδεν ἡ ὑμῶν λαμπρότης ὡς ἡ ἐκπομπὴ τοῦ σίτου τῆς Ἡρακλέους  
τῆς Μεσορὴ τῇ

τῶν ογ καὶ φμ ἀρταβῶν διασταλμὸν οὐκ εἶχεν τῶν οἴκων ἀλλὰ μόνων  
τῶν ναυτῶν. ἐπειδὴ οὖν οὐκ ἡνήσχετο ἡ αὐτῶν ἔξουσία ἀναμεῖναι ἔως  
τῆς προθεσμίας ἀλ(λὰ) διὰ τῆς αὔριον πᾶν προσδοκᾶ ἡ αὐτῶν ἔξουσία πρᾶξαι  
5 τὸ αὐτὸ μέτρον μετὰ τῆς πληναρίας Κυνῶ(ν) καὶ Ὁξυρύγχων. καταξιώσατε  
πάντα τρόπον ποιῆσαι καὶ διὰ τάχους ἀποστεῖλαι τὴν πρᾶξιν μετὰ τοῦ γραμ-  
ματηφόρου.

2. και, κ written over what appears to be a sigma. 3. ἡνήσχετο.

Your excellency knows that the shipment of the grain of Heracleopolis on Mesore 18 of 73 and 540 artabs did not contain the assessment of the residents but only that of the sailors. Therefore, since his highness has refused to stay until the set time but (only) through tomorrow his highness has every expectation of collecting the same amount as well as the complete shipment of Cynopolis and Oxyrhynchus. Deign to take every possible action and to send clearance papers quickly with the messenger.

1. ἡ ὑμῶν λαμπρότης: in *BGU* 306.3 (VI) the *πρώξιμος τῆς ἡγεμονικῆς τῆς Ἀρκάδων ἐπαρχίας* is addressed as *λαμπρότατος* and in line 8 he is referred to as *ἡ σὴ λαμπρότης*. That this office was located in Oxyrhynchus is shown by *P. Oxy.* 1042.14-15. Consequently, the *proximus* may very well have been the recipient of this letter and as such had the authority to issue the document requested. See Jones, *Later Roman Empire*, pp. 577-8.

ἡ ἐκπομπὴ τοῦ σίτου = *ἡ σιτοπομπία*: cf. *P. Flor.* 293.2.

Ἡρακλέους = Ἡρακλέους πόλεως. Its location was between 40 and 50 miles north of Oxyrhynchus, likewise on the Bahr Youssef.

Μεσορὴ τῇ = August 11. According to *Just. Edict* 13, 24, the tax grain from the Thebaid was to be loaded on the river boats not later than August 9. Shipment from Oxyrhynchus which was farther north could, therefore, be made somewhat later.

2. ογ: the force of the line under the numeral is not clear. This smaller amount might be the assessment of the sailors which had been shipped.

διασταλμὸν: "the grain assessed." Cf. *P. Lond.* V, 1686.17, note.

οἴκων: "households," here probably in the sense of "residents" contrasted with sailors, not permanent residents. Cf. *P. Oxy.* 127.1.

3. ἡ αὐτῶν ἔξουσία: an honorary title occurring also in line 4. Here it may refer to the *πρόεδρος* (see introduction) although in *P. Oxy.* 1103.3 it is a title given to a *dux*.

5. τὸ αὐτὸ μέτρον: I take this to indicate the amount not collected in Heracleopolis.

Cynopolis and Oxyrhynchus are mentioned together in connection with the grain supply in *P. Oxy.* 127. On the amount of tax grain delivered by these two cities see M. Gelzer's statement in *Archiv* 5, 1913, p. 348.

πρᾶξιν: on the meaning see introduction.

## 9. Account (Military?)

Inv. 219 Verso

18.2 x 29.7 cm.

V-VI

This is the verso of No. 7, Letter to a *Praeses*? and the account may have to do with the office of this official. It is arranged in two columns with the amounts (of gold) given in litres, ounces and grams. The nouns preceding the sums are abbreviated. The simplest resolutions in lines 2 and 6 are *ἐσθῆτος* and in lines 3 and 8 *τιρ(ώνων)*. The sums then would represent the amount of taxes collected to provide garments and equipment for regular soldiers and recruits. See *P. Lips.* 60; 62; *Jones, Later Roman Empire*, pp. 434, 624f.; *Maspero, Organ. milit. Égypte byz.*, p. 108.

The resolution of *γυναικ( )* line 4 is not evident.

The writing is across the fibers.

	οὐτως — (λίτραι) λε ὁγ(κία) α γρ(άμματα) ιξ
5	]. δγ(κίαι) β γρ(άμματα) ιξ ἐσθῆτος (λίτραι) ι δγ(κίας) ιξ γρ(άμματα) ιη
	]γρ(άμματα) η τιρ(ώνων) (λίτραι) ι δγ(κίαι) β γρ(άμματα) κβ
	].. γυναικ( ) δγ(κίαι) ι
10	οὐτως — (λίτραι) ρκβ γρ(άμματα) ιδ
	]γρ(άμματα) γ ἐσθῆτος (λίτραι) κ δγ(κίαι) δ γρ(άμματα) ιδ
	]ε
	].. γρ(άμματα) ψ τιρ(ώνων) (λίτραι) με δγ(κία) ε γρ(άμματα) θ
	]πανομ( ) (λίτρα) α δγ(κίαι) η γρ(άμματα) κ

1. and throughout. **Λ, Ρ, Π** Pap. 2, 6. *εσθῆτος* Pap. 3, 8. *τιρ* Pap. 4. *γυναικ* Pap. 9. *πανομ* Pap.

2, 6. *ἐσθῆτος*: sc. *στρατιωτικῆς* = *vestis militaris*. *P. Lips.* 60.5.

3, 8. *τιρ(ώνων)*: sc. *χρυσοῦ*. See *P. Lips.*, pp. 173-5.

10. Statement to a *Defensor Civitatis*

Plate XI

Inv. 218

7 x 8.5 cm.

VI

This small fragment, though containing the ends of only six lines, represents the writing of five individuals. Since the *ekdikos* (*defensor civitatis*) of Oxyrhynchus is addressed in the first two lines and four different hands are found in lines 3-6 there could have been no continuous text. Confronted with such limitations one

is compelled to conclude that the person represented by H<sup>2</sup> makes a statement which is witnessed by other individuals, three, if the document ended with line 6.

The space between lines 3-4 is sufficient to allow one line extending approximately half way across the width of the papyrus (see Plate XI). The same is true of the space between lines 4-5 and 5-6. The fact that line 5 slopes markedly upward to the right indicates that the writing of H<sup>3</sup> extended only a short distance from the left margin in the space between lines 4-5. Line 6 probably sloped in the same fashion for the same reason. Since H<sup>1</sup> denotes only the official addressed — the *ekdikos* — and occurs nowhere else it may be assumed that the writing of all the individuals involved was done in his office.

One can only conjecture the purpose of the document. However, it is probable that in consequence of a *hypographe* granted by the *ekdikos*<sup>1</sup> the recipient, represented here by H<sup>2</sup>, personally delivered a summons to appear in court (*παπαγγελία*) to the individual being sued, an action that required the presence of witnesses.<sup>2</sup>

For scripts with similar characteristics see those of *BGU 1094* (A.D. 525) in Schubart, *Pap. Gr. Berolin.*, 45.

	[ ±18	τ]ῷ λογιωτάτῳ ἐκδίκῳ	
	[τῆς λαμπρᾶς καὶ λαμπρο]τάτης Ὁξυρυγχιτῶν πόλεως		
H <sup>2</sup>	[ὸ δεῖνα	ἀπὸ τῆς αὐτῆς πόλεως	
	[παρήγγειλα τῷ δεῖνι	]	
5	H <sup>3</sup>	[ὸ δεῖνα	βουλε]υτῆς τῆς πόλεως
		[μαρτυρῶ τῇ παραγγελίᾳ	]
	H <sup>4</sup>	[	]ενον
		[	]
	H <sup>5</sup>	[	]ειν

1. λογιωτάτῳ.

1. ἐκδίκῳ: for a detailed treatment of the *ekdikos*=*defensor civitatis* see B. R. Rees, "Defensor Civitatis," *JJP* 6, 1952, pp. 73-102.

5. βουλε]υτῆς: the advantage of having a person of high standing as a witness is obvious.

1. Cf. *BGU 1094.13f.*

2. Cf. P. Stras., 196.10-16; Taubenschlag, *Law*, p. 501; Berger, *Encyclopedic Dictionary of Roman Law*, s.v. *Denuntiatio litis*.

## 11. Agreement

Inv. 156

10 x 11.7 cm.

Late I B.C.

Conclusion of an agreement which ends with an oath previously (*προγεγραμμένος*) made in the same document. (Cf. *P. Teb.* 316.76, 104ff.). That the document was entered in the record offices at Oxyrhynchus is indicated by the notation in the fourth hand, *βιβλιοφυλακ( )*, line 11, on the verso.

The recording of such an agreement would indicate either the lease or sale of real property. Cf. Taubenschlag, *Law*, p. 223.

The writing is similar to that of Schubart, *Gr. Pal.*, abb. 23.

recto

v.[.].τεων μητ' ἐμὸν ἔχων μίαν  
 ]ρω αὐτὸς μηδὲ ἄλλης μηδὲ μιᾶς  
 ἐὰν ἐπι]φέρωμεν συνχωροῦμεν ἀκύρους  
 εὐορκοῦσι] μὲν ἡμεῶν εὐ εἴη, ἐφιορκοῦσι δὲ τὰ  
 5 [ἐναντία ]τὰς γραφὰς τῶν βιβλί(ων) ἀποδώσομε(ν) δισσὰς  
 [γραφείσας (ἔτους)]γ Θωὺθ πέμπτη  
 H<sup>2</sup> [ ]κ]αὶ διμωμόκαμεν τ(ὸν) προγεγραμμένον  
 [ὅρκον ] H<sup>3</sup> L Θωὺθ πέμπτη

verso

H<sup>4</sup> ..ητορον κιλ[  
 ]κερτοκλούς  
 ].. βιβλιοφυλακ( )[

7. ΟΜΩΜΟΚΑΜΕΝ Pap.

4. Cf. *P. Teb.* 78.17.

11. *βιβλιοφυλακ( )* undoubtedly refers to the archive *βιβλιοφυλάκιον* rather than the *βιβλιοφύλακες*.

## 12. Two Agreements, One Concerning Sale of Part of a House

Inv. 15

9.5 x 13.5 cm.

III-IV

This papyrus consists of parts of two agreements, each in a different hand, which may be concerned with the same subject. The second text is an

acknowledgment of the purchase of part of a house and furniture if ήγ[όρασα] is read in line 7. The first text, then, may be an agreement concerning the sale of that property. The brevity of the second document is noteworthy.

The first hand is similar to that of *Pap. Gr. Berolin.*, 37c.

μεταλύμψομ[αι]  
μεω περὶ αὐτοῦ[  
ο ἔξακολουθούσαις ἀπ' ἐμοῦ[  
τοῦ ἐπελευσομένου κα[τὰ  
5 γραφῖσα περὶ δὲ τοῦ ταυτ[  
ἐπερωτηθεὶς ὡμολόγησα

H<sup>2</sup> Αὐρήλιος Εὐλόγιως Ἡραίσκως ήγ[όρασα]  
τῆς οἰκίας μετὰ καωῶν χρ[ηστηρίων  
τιμῆς χρυσίου γομιζμάτια τέσ[σαρα  
10 καὶ ἐπερωτητὶς ὁμολήγυ[σα

1. μεταλήψομ[αι]. 7. Εὐλόγιος Ἡραίσκος. 10. ἐπερωτηθεὶς, ὡμολόγησα: cf. line 1 where *v* in place of *η* is found.

8. τῆς οἰκίας: perhaps preceded by *μέρος* and a fraction.

### 13. Revocation of a Will

Plate X

Inv. 127

8 x 22.7 cm.

A.D. 161-9

This document, drawn up "in the street," is written across the fibers permitting a length of line of more than 100 letters.<sup>1</sup> Line 1 as restored reaches a total of 133 letters, which is not inconsistent with what is found in documents of similar nature (e.g. *P. Oxy.* 490). The left half of the sheet is missing but sufficient text remains to determine its substance. It is the cancellation of a will, but in a form which seems to be unique.<sup>2</sup> The testator for some reason was unable to withdraw from the *agoranomion* his first will before making a second one as was required by imperial legislation.<sup>3</sup> In consequence of this he testifies that in making his second will he has nullified the first.

1. I.e., the writing is parallel with the longer side of the sheet which in most instances would be looked upon as the verso.

2. Other revocations of wills are cited in the introduction to *P. Oxy.* 2759, itself a revocation of a will.

3. Cf. Mitteis, *Grundzüge*, p. 241; Taubenschlag, *Law*, p. 204; Alan E. Samuel, *JJP* 13, 1961, pp. 39-42; Naphtali Lewis, *Chronique* 43, 1968, pp. 375-8.

Four hands can be identified — that of the person who wrote the body of the document — truly a beautiful script (see Plate X); that of the testator; those of individuals who must have been witnesses. Since half of the document is missing it is fair to assume that there were at least two other witnesses, perhaps even four, making a total of six, the number required for a will.<sup>4</sup>

[ "Ετους .. Αύτοκράτορος Καίσαρος Μάρκου Αὐρηλίου Αντωνίου Σεβαστοῦ καὶ Αὐτοκράτορος Καίσαρος Λοικίου Αὐρηλίου Οὐήρου Σεβαστοῦ Επειφ  
ἐ[ν 'Ο]ξυρ[ύ]γχων π[ό]λεως 'Εν ἀγνιᾳ ἀκολούθως τοῖς  
κελευθεῖσι ὑπὸ τοῦ θεοῦ Αἰλίου Αντωνίου ὅτι δευτέρης  
[μαρτυρεῖ ±35 ἀπὸ τῆς αὐτῆς] Οξυρύγχων πόλεως 'Εν ἀγνιᾳ ἀκολούθως τοῖς  
κελευθεῖσι ὑπὸ τοῦ θεοῦ Αἰλίου Αντωνίου ὅτι δευτέρης  
[ραν τιθέμενος διαθήκην ἡκύρωσε τὴν προτέραν διαθήκην] ην ἔθετο διὰ τοῦ ἐν  
τῇ αὐτῇ πόλει ἀγορανομίου τῷ Φαμενώθ τοῦ πέμπτου ἔτους θεοῦ Αἰλίου  
Αντωνίου. προσέθετο  
[ηκε] Η<sup>2</sup> ..τος μητρὸς .....[.]μου τοῦ Ερμήνου δευτέραν  
τιθέμενος διαθήκην οὐκ ἡδυνήθην διὰ  
5 [.....]...[...]..[....]...[.] Η<sup>3</sup> ..... καὶ εἰμι [ἐτῶν  
.. οὐλ]ὴ δόφρονι δεξιᾳ καὶ ἐστών μου ἡ σφραγίς  
[Traces of letters between large lacunae] Η<sup>4</sup> .. τῷ καθ' ἐν αὐτὸν γράφεω ..  
[Traces of letters] ]

"Year . . . of the Emperor Caesar Marcus Aurelius Antoninus Augustus and Emperor Caesar Lucius Aurelius Verus Augustus, Epeiph . . . in the city of Oxyrhynchus.

. . . from the same city of Oxyrhynchus, in the street, according to the commands of the deified Aelius Antoninus, testifies that in making a second will he has revoked the former will drawn up for him through the *agoranomion* in the same city in Phamenoth of the 5th year of the deified Aelius Antoninus. He has made additions to . . . Η<sup>2</sup> . . . in making a second will I was unable . . .

1. The space between lines 1 and 2 is greater than that between any two of the following lines. A blank space is left after 'Επειφ, the scribe forgetting to insert the day of the month. This indicates a practice of dating a number of sheets beforehand leaving sufficient space for numerals to be added after the name of the month.

2. *μαρτυρεῖ*: the present tense active of this verb seems to suit the context best though I have found no parallels.

ἀκολούθως τοῖς κτλ.: P. Univ. Giss. Inv. 311.8-10 (*Chronique* 43, 1958, p. 375) has κατὰ τὰ κελευσθέντα.

3. Year 5 of Antoninus Pius = 141/2, therefore the first will was made at least 20 years earlier.

4. Mitteis, *Grundzüge*, p. 237.

*προσέθηκε*: "he has made additions to" (a) the number of heirs?; (b) to the items being willed?

4. ήδυνθην: note double augment.
5. [έτων] or [ώς έτων]. For similar descriptions of witnesses see e.g. *P. Oxy.* 489.21ff.
6. τῷ καθ' ἐν αὐτὸν γράφειν: "because he wrote item by item." If this is a correct translation I do not see to whom *αὐτὸν* refers.

#### 14. Fragment of a Lease

Inv. 121

6.4 x 10.5 cm.

222-235

For a hand with similar characteristics see Seider, *Pal. Gr. Pap.*, Taf. 25.

Traces of perhaps four letters

]*περὶ τῶν*

]*ων ἐκτά-*

]*γεωμένοι*

]*η μίσθωσις*

5 *κτων*

*κυρία (έτους) . Αὐτοκ]ράτορος Καίσαρος Μάρκου*  
*Αὐρηλίου Σεο]νήρου Άλεξάνδρου*  
*Εὐσεβο]ῆς Εὐτυχονος Σεβαστοῦ*

#### 15. Contract of Sale or Lease (?)

Inv. 11

12.3 x 14 cm.

Late V

It is impossible to determine the exact nature of this agreement. Specific conditions must have been stated in the first part ending in the middle of line 8 and separated from the second part by two oblique strokes. These are followed by δό . . . παρέξομαι σοι. ή μεγάλη οικία is twice mentioned (lines 4, 7) and δύδοον μέρος occurs in lines 1 and 6.

The writing is similar to that of Seider, *Pal. Gr. Pap.* Taf. 32.

ὅγ]δοον μ[έρος  
 τῆ] αὐτῆ οἰκία σύνον εσ[...]...[  
 ]ιων καὶ αὐτοῦ τοῦ Διωγένους συμπε-  
 [...] εἰς τὴν αὐτὴν μεγάλην οἰκίαν  
 5 εξόδ]ων καὶ εἰσόδων  
 [...] π.. ὅγδοον μέρ[ος δ]ην πρὸς Πάλλον  
 ]τῆ μεγάλῃ οἰκίᾳ τιμῆς τῆς συμπεφω-  
 νημένης]..[.].ε.ε.... // διὸ ἀπὸ τοῦ νῦν  
 ἐπ]άναγκες παρέξομαί σοι βέβαιον διὰ  
 10 παντὸς ].....ταῖς ἐμαυτοῦ δαπάναις  
 Η<sup>2</sup> ....αὐλῆς καὶ φρέατος σὺν χρησ-  
 12 τηρίοις ].οἰκίαν διπυργιέα——ν

12. διπυργιάλαν.

## 16. Lease

Inv. 184

9 x 12.5 cm.

V?

Lease, probably of a small amount of land since the rent is low and is paid both in money and in kind.

For a script with similar characteristics see Seider, *Pal. Gr. Pap.*, Taf. 32.

### Traces

[ ±14 φ]όρου τούτου καθ' ἔκα[στ]ον  
 ἔτος ±10 ]ἀπὸ μηνὸς Μεσορὴ τοῦ ἐνεσ-  
 τῶτος . ἔτους] τῆς πέμπτης ἵδικτίονος σίτου  
 5 ἀρτάβας δύο ἡ]μισυ γύ(νονται) (ἀρτάβαι) β (ἡμισυ) ἀκοιλάντως τὸ δὲ πρ-  
 [ ±10 ]....χρυσοῦ νομισμάτιον ἐν ἀκώ-  
 δυνον ὃν ἀπὸ παν]τὸς [κι]νδύνου ἐπάναγκες ἀπο-  
 δώσω ]εθε.....,

1. φ]όρου τούτου κτλ.: cf. *P. Lond.* V, 1771.2.

6-7. ἀκώδυνον [ὃν ἀπὸ παν]τὸς [κι]νδύνου: cf. *P. Amh.* 149.12f.

17. Lease

Inv. 192

11.8 x 13 cm.

A.D. 514

Beginning of a contract of lease between Flavius John, *stratelatianos*, lessor and Aurelius John lessee. Since the former is a landowner (*γεοῦχος*) the lease probably involves land.

On the date cf. Degrassi, *I fasti consolari dell'impero romano*, p. 97.

For a script with similar characteristics see Schubart, *Pap. Gr. Berolin.*, 45.

verso (writing with fibers)

$H^2 = [.,.][.,.]\dots \Phi\lambda(aov i\omega) 'I\omega\alpha\nu[n]$

### 1. *λαμπρρ* Pap.

After the consulship of the Flavii Clementinus and Probus the most illustrious . . . 8, 8th indiction. To Flavius John, the most dedicated officer, son of Theodore of blessed memory, landlord in the village of Eumyria of the Oxyrhynchite Nome greetings from Aurelius John, alias Kailap.ei, son of Julius, from the same village. I agree that I have leased and have received from . . . from the month . . .

45. καθοαιωμένω στρατηλα[τ]ιαν[ῷ]: cf. *PSI* 183.3; *Soph. Lex.* s.v. *στρατηλατιανός*.

7. The reading of the name of the village is very doubtful.

12. Following *παρὰ τῆς* of line 13 would be an honorary title beginning with *σῆς* or *ιμετέρας*.

## 18. Farm Account and Journal

Inv. 137 and 136

11 x 14 cm. and 14.5 x 19 cm.

A.D. 286

The large right-hand margin which averages ca. 3.5 cm. indicates that these two fragments make up the last three columns of a roll the top and bottom of which are missing. After separation along a line roughly after the first three letters of column 2 the two parts were fastened together by a narrow strip of papyrus cemented on the recto across the break opposite lines 9-10 of column 1. Likewise on the verso, back of lines 14-15, a piece of papyrus was used to fasten together two portions of the column which had broken apart at a fold. Column 2, containing remains of 22 lines, is so badly rubbed that no line is completely legible and therefore is not transcribed.

The first ten lines of column 1 appear to list expenses on a large estate for part of year 2 = 1 of Diocletian and Maximianus (A.D. 285/86). Thereafter, to the end of column 3, is a journal listing daily activities that take place in the autumn of the year. The last entry is for Choiak 7, year 3 = 2 (December 2, 286).

The writing, though heavier, is similar to that of Schubart, *Pap. Gr. Berolin.*, 37b.

Col. 1

1. σιω. [ ± 13 ] ἐκ τοῦ μᾶς  
 2. κε ἔως [ ± 11 ] ἵδι μᾶς  
 3. δ]πὸ β' Χοι[ὰ]κ[ ± 9 ] ἀπὸ διελον-  
 4. ].οὐδὲ δομοίως τ[ ± 6 ] β (ἔτους) καὶ α (ἔτους)  
 5. ].υτου τῷ διε[λθόντι μηνὶ Ἐπει]φ  
 6. ἐκ]ατοσταῖς [ ].Π]αχὼν τοῦ  
 7. ]ἀγέλωται εἰς ο[...]δοσ[...]του [[και]] καὶ  
 8. ]ειου καὶ κέλη[τ]ος [π]λησίον [τῆ]ς αὐλῆς πᾶ-  
 9. ]νς αὐλὴ ταυρ[κ]ὴ καὶ .....ος  
 10. ]καὶ Παμουνίον [.]..ωνος  
 11. ]τε..ενος

γ (ἔτους) καὶ β (ἔτους)  
 12. ]α δηνων δομοίως .....[.]τος  
 13. α] ἔως β' ἡργησαν ἐργάται .. ἀπ' Ἀμοῦ  
 14. 15. ]γ ἔως δ' ἡργάσαντο το[ώ]ν εν τῷ χωρι(δίω)  
 16. ]κ[α]ὶ Πατεῖς οἱ τοῦ μισθωτο[ῦ τ]ὸ αὐτὸ ἐργον  
 17. ]ε ἔως σ' ἡργάσαντο μεδι[...] ἀπὸ Τυήεως  
 18. ]ξ ἔως θ' ἡργάσαντο μεδ[ι.....]υνις  
 19. θ ἔω[ις] ι μετά Σαγίωνο[ις τοῦ κο]ιωνοῦ  
 20. ια ἔως ι]β μετά Όννω[φ  
 21. ἔως ]ιε' ἡργάσα[ντο

Col. 3

Traces

## Traces

ιη ]....ετο εις ...[  
 25 ιθ' ] μετὰ τῶν ἀπὸ Πε.[  
 κ' ] μετὰ τῶν αὐτῶν τὸ αὐτὸ ἔργον  
 κα εἰς μερίδα "Ωρου Φ...νιος  
 κβ' τὸ αὐτὸ ἔργον  
 κγ εἰς τὴν αὐτουργίαν  
 30 κδ μετὰ Σαρᾶ μισθωτοῦ μισ(θοῦ) (δραχμαὶ) ρκ  
 κε ἔσυραν ξύλα ἐπὶ τὸ ἐποίκειον  
 κς τὰ σκεύη ἔσυραν ἐπὶ τὸν ἀγρὸν  
 ἀπὸ τοῦ χωρίου  
 κξ' ἔσυραν ξύλα ἐπὶ τὸ ἐπούκει[ο]ν  
 35 κη μετὰ Ὄννωφρις πρεσβύτου  
 κθ' μετὰ κληρονόμων Ἀγάθου  
 λ' μετὰ Ὄννωφρις ἀμπελουργοῦ (δραχμαὶ) ρκ  
 Χοιά(κ) α' ἔσυραν ξύλα ἀπὸ τοῦ Περμο(ύθιος)  
 β' τὸ αὐτὸ ἔργον ἔως γ  
 40 δ' μετὰ Ναροῦ ξεν<γ>ηλάτου  
 ε' τὰ ξύλα μέτηξαν ἐπὶ τὴν χορτοθή(κην)  
 σ' μετ[ὰ .]σιεγον μισθω[τοῦ]  
 ξ' [μετὰ] Ἡδησι[ο]ν .[

## Traces

7. ἀνήλωται. 35, 37. Ὄννωφριος.

19] – With those from Pe. [  
 20] – With the same the same work.  
 21 – Into the portion belonging to Horos, son of Ph . . . nis.  
 22 – The same work.  
 23 – Personal work.  
 24 – Together with Saras, tenant, pay 120 drachmas.  
 25 – They dragged wooden beams to the farm.  
 26 – They dragged the implements from their place to the field.  
 27 – They dragged wooden beams to the farm.  
 28 – With old Onnophris.  
 29 – With heirs of Agathus.  
 30 – With Onnophris, vinedresser, 120 drachmas.  
 Choiak 1 (November 27) – They dragged wooden beams from Permouthis'.  
 2 – The same work until the 3rd.  
 4 – With Narous, teamster.  
 5 – They transferred the wooden planks to the barn.  
 6 – With [ ]siegos(?), tenant.  
 7 – With Hedesios.

2. The meaning of the numbers is not clear.
3. διελθ[οντ] cannot be read.
4. Year 2 = 1, i.e. of Diocletian and Maximian = 285/86.
12. Year 3 = 2: 286/87.
14. ἀπ' Ἀμοῦ: cf. *Stud. X*, 178.11: χωρ(ιον) Ἀμοῦ.
15. χωρι(δίω): since there was sufficient space for χωρίω to be written in full the abbreviation probably stands for χωριδίω.
16. Πατεῖς: a personal or geographical name, not found in Preisigke, *NB* or *WB* III, 16a.
17. ἀπὸ Τυήεως: cf. *Stud. X*, 109.9: ἀπὸ χ(ωρίου) Τυήεως.
31. ξύλα: since it is late November and the time for sowing wheat ξύλα here probably means the beams used as drags to break up clods and cover the seed after plowing. Cf. Schnebel, *Landwirt.*, p. 135. After use they were stored in the barn (line 41).
32. σκεύη: probably implements such as plows and hoes which were kept in a particular place.
41. μέτηξαν: the rare first aorist form is to be noted.

### 19. Guarantee of Freedom from Suit

Inv. 3

13.2 x 10.8 cm.

287 A.D.

Aurelius Patermouthis and Aurelia Helene, holding a lease on a mill, subleased it to Aurelia Thermouthion for a period of one year. This document acknowledges that the latter has paid all the rent due them and the amount of expenses they incurred during that period. They in turn promise to protect her from any suit since she has met all her obligations.

The papyrus was folded three times at right angles to the writing. The missing left portion broke away at the first fold and another break occurred at the third fold. The latter was repaired by cementing two small strips of papyrus across the lower part of the break on the verso.

For a hand with similar characteristics see Schubart, *Pap. Gr. Berolin.*, 37b.

Αὐρηλίος Πατερμούθις Θώνιος μητρὸς Νεμεσοῦτος  
 καὶ Ι. [...]η Αὐρηλία Ἐλένη Πανεχώτου μητρὸς Ἐλένης  
 ἀμφότεροι ἀπὸ τῆς λαμπρᾶς καὶ λαμπροτάτης ὁξυρύγχων  
 πόλεως Αὐρηλίᾳ Θερμούθιῳ Ἡρακλάτος διὰ τοῦ ἀν-  
 δρὸς Αὐρηλίῳ Διδύμου τ[ο]ῦ καὶ Σαραπίωνος Πύρρου μη-  
 τρὸς Σαραπιάδος τῆς καὶ Δημητρείας ἀπὸ τῆς αὐτῆς πό-  
 λεως χαρ[ρ]ε[ι]ν. ὅμολογοῦμεν ἐπάν τις ἐπέλθῃ ὑμεῖν  
 ἡτε Αὐρηλίᾳ Θερμούθιῳ ἡτε τῷ σῷ ἀνδρεὶ Σαραπείω-  
 νι περὶ τοῦ ἐνοικείου οὐ εἴχαμεν ἐμ μισθώσει μυλαῖον  
 10 ἡ τωσ ὀφελῆς ἐνγράφου ἡ ἀγράφου πράγματος

ἀπὸ μηνὸς Φαρμοῦθι τοῦ διελθόντος (ἔτους) β// καὶ (ἔτους) α//  
 ἔως Φαρμοῦθι τοῦ ἐνεστῶτος (ἔτους) γ// καὶ (ἔτους) β// ἀποστῆ-  
 σαι τὸν ἐπελευσόμενον ὑμεῖν ἰδίοις ἡμεῖν δαπανή-  
 μασι] καθάπερ ἐκ δίκης τῷ ἡμᾶς πεπληρῶσθαι  
 15 τοῦ καθ'[ ἡμᾶς μέρους τοῦ αὐτοῦ ἐνοικείου τοῦ μυ-  
 λαίου κ]αὶ ὀφειλῶν πα[σῶν] τῶν ἔντος τοῦ προκει-  
 μένου] χρόνου [οὗτων πρὸς] ἡμᾶς μόνο<ν>ς τῇ[ ±6  
 ±4 ].οὐ[.....οὗτω]ν πρὸς [...].π[ ±8  
 ].οὐς ὑμ[

7. ὑμεῖς Παπ. 9. εἴχομεν. 13. ὑμεῖς, ἡδιοις Παπ.

Aurelius Patermouthis, son of Thonis and Nemesous and . . . Aurelia Helene, daughter of Panechotus and Helene, both from the illustrious and most illustrious city of Oxyrhynchus to Aurelia Thermouthion, daughter of Heraklas, acting through her husband, Aurelius Didymus also called Sarapion, son of Pyrrhus and Sarapias also called Demetria from the same city, greetings. In case anyone proceeds against you, be it you, Aurelia Thermouthion, or your husband Sarapion, concerning the rent on the mill which we had on lease or any obligation, be it a matter written or unwritten, from the month of Pharmouthi of the past second and first year to Pharmouthi of the present third and second year we agree to repel at our own expense the person who shall proceed against you as if from a court decision because we have been paid in full the portion of the rent due us and for all expenses incurred by us alone during the aforesaid period.

2. καὶ].[..]η: probably καὶ η] γ[υν]η.

7. ἐπάν τις ἐπέλθη: since Aurelia Thermouthion had been operating the mill on a sublease, τις probably would refer specifically to the original lessor who, conceivably, might attempt to collect rent and other debts from her as well as from the original lessee.

10. ὀφειλῆς . . . πράγματος: I take the two words to be in apposition. They refer to the same obligations as ὀφειλῶν of line 16.

11. The 2nd year of Diocletian, the 1st year of Maximian = 285/286. Pharmouthi would be in 286.

12. Pharmouthi of the 3rd year of Diocletian, the 2nd year of Maximian = 287.

12-13. ἀποστῆσαι: cf. *Stud. XX*, 29.37.

14. τῷ ἡμᾶς πεπληρῶσθαι: for this use of the dative to express cause see Mayser, *Gramm.* 2.1, p. 323. Cf. *P. Oxy.* 1260.15-17: διὰ τὸ πεπληρῶσθαι με πάντων τῶν ἀναλωμάτων.

16. ὀφειλῶν πα[σῶν]: cf. line 10, note. Some idea of what might be included in the obligations can be gained from *P. Ryl.* 167; *BGU* 1067.

## 20. Complaint

Inv. 31

15.3 x 17.5 cm.

IV

Two brothers address what appears to be a complaint to a πολιτευόμενος 'Οξυρυγχίτον. They have returned from flight and seemingly gone to their homes and village only to find a presbyter of the local church in complete control of their property – buildings and grounds (*tópon*). He refuses to comply with their orders to leave and a complaint is lodged with a nome official and a request for action made.

Although πολιτευόμενος is regularly translated as "senator" he is here addressed as an official of the nome whose authority appears to be that of a *strategus*. On this point see Mitteis, *Grundzüge*, pp. 29f.

For similar script see Schubart, *Gr. Pal.*, Abb. 51, 52.

Φλαονίω Μακροβίου πολιτευομένου  
 'Οξυρυγχίτον  
 παρὰ Αὐρηλίου Ὁρσεντίου καὶ Πανακλίου ἀμφοτέρων  
 ἐκ πατρὸς Παταυρίου ἀπὸ κώμης Παν..ει τοῦ αὐτοῦ  
 5 νομοῦ. διὰ τὰς καλὰς καὶ ἀγαθάς σου διοι[[ικ]]κήσης  
 ἀπὸ φυγῆς ἐπανελθόντες ἐπὶ τὰ οἰκίδια  
 ήμῶν ἔξεύρομ]εν τὸν πρεσβύτερος τῆς καθολικῆς  
 ἐκκλησίας τῆς κώμης δια[[κα]]κατέχοντα  
 10 καὶ αὐτὰ κ]αι τὸν τόπον. εὐλόγος οὐ<ν> αὐτῷ διεστι-  
 λάμεθα το]ῦτον ήμῶν παραδοῦναι καὶ οὐκ ἡθέλησε.  
 διὰ τὸ ἔγκλημα ] ἔγγραφον ἐπιδίδομεν τῆς πεν-  
 ίας ήμῶν ἔνεκ]α ὅπους καιλεύσας τοῦτον

Traces of another line

Verso

φ.....

λιθεῖς illegible traces of writing

15 ..... Φλαονίω

1. Μακροβίῳ πολιτευομένῳ. 5. νο- corrected from του; διοι[[οι]]κήσεις. 6. φυγῆς corrected from φυκῆς.  
 7. πρεσβύτερον. 9. εὐλόγως; διεστει. 12. ὅπως; κελεύσας.

To Flavius Macrobius, senator of the Oxyrhynchite Nome, from Aurelius Orsentius and Panaclius, both sons of Pataurius from the village Pan..ei of the same nome. Because of your honorable and good administration we returned from flight to our houses and found the presbyter of the catholic church of the village in possession not only of them but also of the land. We therefore with

good reason ordered him to hand this over to us and he was unwilling to do so. Therefore we submit to you our complaint in writing because of our poverty in order that you, having ordered him . . .

4. *ἐκ πατρός*: cf. *P. Lips.* 60.3.

## 21. Complaint or Petition

Inv. 18

12 x 20.5 cm.

V-VI

The writing is similar to that of Schubart, *Pap. Gr. Berolin.*, 45.

κατὰ πρόσταγμα τῆς ε[

H<sup>2</sup>     . [.]. ἀ]περχομένου ἀπὸ τοῦ ἑαυτοῦ ἐποι[κίον]  
 ]οντω ἐπέστησαν κατὰ τὴν λ[ ±6  
 ].σαν ἐν τοῖς ἐγγράφοις[ ±7  
 ]εν εὑρεται ἔως παραστῆς[ ±5 ].....ογον  
 ].οις ὀρκωθῆ ἡ ἡμετέρα βραχύτης  
 ]ν σὴν ἀναφέρω ὑποτάξας  
 ].]νοχον τῆς[ επιδόσι σῆς προσφωνή-  
 σεως ... ] ανου κλωήρου<ς> τυγχάνοντος χαρτῶν  
 ].]έπενεχθισῶν αὐτῶν πληγῶν  
 ].ις τὸ παριστάμενον τῷ σωματείῳ  
 ].ια iε  
 3. ἐφέστησαν. 5. εὑρηται. 11. σωμάτιον.

1. This line was written in the upper margin, consequently after the text which follows.

6. ὀρκωθῆ or ὀρκωθῆ.

11. Cf. *P. Oxy.* 128 verso 9.

## 22. Loan of Wheat

Inv. 112

11.3 x 11.7 cm.

Early IV

Loan of two artabs of wheat, seemingly without interest, to be repaid in the month of Epeiph. This date would place the repayment approximately two

months after the harvest, ample time to bring the grain up to the standards required by the contract. Cf. Schuman, "Light on Taxes in Kind in Roman Egypt," *Proceedings of the IX International Congress of Papyrology*, pp. 254-56.

For a hand of similar characteristics see *P. Merton II*, plate XL.

On the verso are ink marks which may or may not be letters.

		]. ..[
±27		]. μεμετρη̄.-
±17	].ι εῑς [.]....φᾱς	
±11	].μέτρω παραλημπτικῷ τῆς	
5	[κώμης ἀ]ρτάβας δύο (γίνονται) (ἀρτάβαι) β// κεφαλαίου [όνπερ] πυρὸν <ν>έ.ον καθαρὸν κεκοσκωευμέ- [νον τῷ] μέτρῳ ω̄ καὶ παρεύληφα ἐπάναγ- [κες] ἀποδώσω σοι τῷ Ἐπεῖφι μηνὶ τοῦ [ἐνεστ] ὡτος ἔτους ἔκτου ἄνευ τωδὸς ὑπερθέσεως [καὶ εὐρ]ησιλογίας, γνωμένης σοι τῆς πράξε[ως [ἔκ τε ἐμοῦ τοῦ ὀμολογοῦντος] καὶ ἐκ τῶν ὑπαρχόντω<ν> [μοι πάντων καθάπερ ἐκ δίκης. κύρ]ιον τὸ χιρό[γρα]φο[ο]ν.	
10		

Lines 6-12. . . . which wheat new, clean, sifted I shall of necessity repay you using the same measure with which I received it in the month of Epeiph of the present 6th year without any delay or excuse and you shall have the right to take action against me, party of the first part, and all my property as if by court decision. The agreement is valid.

6. ὅντες]; cf. *P. Oxy.* 133.17.

9. *τιώς: πάσης* is found more frequently.

### 23. Loan of Money

Inv. 214

10.6 x 18 cm

IV-V

For a script with similar characteristics see Seider, *Pal. Gr. Pap.*, Tafel 32.

].[.].[...] *νοντι αριστι* [.....]....[±10] *ἀπο-*  
*δέωσιν σοι δόπονταν* *βουληθήσεις* *ἀνυπερθέτησις* *έτως* *ώς* *πρόκειμενοι*  
*οισης σοι της πράξεως παρά τε ἐμοῦ καὶ ἐκ τῶν*  
*ὑπαρχόντων μοι πάντων. κύριον τὸ γραμμάτιον*

5 .....γ]ραφὲν καὶ συγφων(οῦμεν) ἀλλ(ήλοις). Η<sup>2</sup> Αὐρήλιος Πέτρ[ο]ς  
 ± 7 ]. ὁ προκίμενος ἔσχον ἐν χρήσι τὸ τοῦ χρυσοῦ νομισ-  
 μάτιον ἐ]ν κεφαλαι[ο]ν καὶ ἀποδώσω καὶ μετὰ τοῦ διαφόρου ὡς πρόκιται.  
 ± 7 ].λερ.π.[.].[....] Ἀφυγχίου ἔγραψα ὑπὲρ αὐτοῦ παρόντος  
 γράμματ]α μὴ ε[ἰδό]τος.

1-2. Cf. P. Harr. 86.9-10.

5. Either ἀπλοῦν or δίσσον suits the initial lacuna.

7. Cf. P. Harr. 86.9-10.

#### 24. Deed of Surety

Inv. 44

11 x 11.3 cm.

A.D. 425-450

The clue of the nature of the document is provided by line 7, ἀναδεδέχθαι followed by a proper name.

For a hand with similar characteristics see Seider, *Pal. Gr. Pap.*, Tafel 32.

5	χαίρειν. ὀμολογοῦμεν ὀμνύντες θεὸν τὸν τε παντ]οκρά[τ]ορα καὶ τὴν εὐσεβίαν καὶ νίκην τῶν δεσποτῶν ἡμῶν Θεοδοσίου καὶ] Οὐαλεντιανοῦ τῶν αἰωνίων Αὐγούστων	±37 ±36 ±37 ±36	τ]ῶν λαμπροτάτων Παχών ιε ] τῶν θείων ὀφφικίων διοικοῦντι ].ιδους καὶ Ἀπόλλων Φοιβάμμωνος ]κελκλεας τοῦ Ὁξυρυγχίτου νομοῦ
	±30	]ἀναδεδέχθαι Αὐρήλιον	
	±42	].].].κ[ ± 7	

5. For this restoration cf. P. Flor. 313.9. The plural of the verb forms is based on *καὶ* Ἀπόλλων, line 3.

7. ἀναδέχομαι, "to go bail for."

## 25. Deed of Surety

Inv. 220

16 x 23,5 cm.

March 25, 530 A.D.

Aurelia Nonna is surety to Phoibammon also called Lamonson, *comes* and landholder in the Oxyrhynchite Nome that her son, his wife and (all their children and possessions?) will remain on his holding, being responsible for all his own needs as well as the well-being of a person registered as a cultivator.

*P. Oxy.* 135 is the same type of document with similar phraseology. Cf. also *P. Oxy.* 2420 and *PSI* 52.

The script has many characteristics similar to those of *P. Lond.* 1, 113.3, plate 135.

τιμ[ε]τὰ τὴν ὑπατίαν Φλαουίου Δεκίου τοῦ λαμπρ(οτάτου) Φαμενώθ κθ  
 2 ίνδ(ικτίονος) η ἔτους σς ροε

Φλαουίῳ Φοιβάμμωνι τῷ καὶ Λαμώνσωνι μεγαλοπρεπεστάτῳ  
 καὶ περιβλέπτῳ κόμετι οὐλῷ τοῦ τῆς λαμπρᾶς μυήμης Ἀμμωνιανοῦ  
 5 γεουχοῦντι ἐνταῦθα τῇ λαμπρᾷ Ὁξυρυγχίτῶν πόλει Αὐρηλίᾳ Νόννα  
 θυγάτηρ Φοιβάμμων[ο]ς τοῦ καὶ Κ..... μητρὸς ..εννει..... πουραφ( )  
 ὄρμωμένη ἀπὸ ἐποικίου Καλαὴ κτήμα(τος) τῆς ὑμῶν μεγαλοπρεπείας  
 ἥτ[οι] τοῦ αὐτῆς μέρους τούτο[ν] τοῦ Ὁξυρυγχίτου νομοῦ χαίρειν.

‘Ομολογῶ ἐκουσίᾳ  
 γνώμ[η] [ἐγγυᾶ]σθαι καὶ ἀναδέχεσθαι παρὰ τῇ ὑμῶν μεγαλοπρ(επειά)  
 10 τὸν ἐμὸν υἱὸν  
 ..[ ±10 ].[.].[ ±8 ]. μετ[ὰ το]ῦ συμβίου ...ωρουν  
 καὶ ἀπ[άν]των  
 [ ±25 ]...αι....[.].  
 παρ[αμ]εῖν[α]  
 καὶ διάγειν ἐν τῷ α]ὺτῷ [κτ]ήματι ἀποκριώμενον εἰς ἄπαντα τὰ ὄρῶντα  
 τὸ αὐτο]ῦ πρό[σωπο]ν ἥτ[οι] τὴν τοῦ ἐναπογράφου τύχην καὶ μηδαμῶς αὐτὸν  
 ἀπολειπτάν]εσθαι μήτε μήν μεθ[ι]στά[μο]μενον εἰς ἔτερον τόπον  
 15 ἀλλὰ καὶ ἐπιζητούμενον] αὐτὸν] πρὸς ἐμὲ πα[ρὰ] τῆς ὑμῶν μ[εγα]λοπρεπε[ία]ς

## Traces

After the consulship of the most excellent Flavius Decius, Phamenoth 29, Indiction 8, Year 206 = 175.

To Flavius Phoibammon, also called Lamonson, most magnificent and noble comes, son of Ammonianus of blessed memory, landholder here in the glorious city of Oxyrhynchus, greetings from Aurelia Nonna, daughter of Phoibammon also called ... and ... her mother ... from the village Kalae, the property of your magnificence or your portion of it in the Oxyrhynchite Nome. I agree of my

own free will to be surety and pledge to your magnificence for my son that he . . . together with his wife . . . and all . . . will remain and live on the same property being responsible for all things that have to do with his own person or the fortune of the person registered and that he will by no means leave the property nor move to another place and if he is required of me by your magnificence . . .

1. Decius was consul in 529.

2. ἔτους σε ποε = 529/30.

3. Λαμώνωνι: cf. *P. Oxy.* 1322 where the reading may be corrected to Λαμώνωνος.

11. Preceding παραμένειν to about the middle of the line are traces of illegible letters. Following *P. Oxy.* 135.15f., ἐφ' ψε αὐτὸν ἀδιαλείπτως is to be expected.

13. τὴν τοῦ ἐναπογράφου τύχην: this phrase also occurs in *P. Oxy.* 135.19 and is translated "the fortunes of him who has been entered as a cultivator."

14. ἀπολεμπάν]εσθαι: cf. *P. Oxy.* 2420.14. μεθ[ι]στά{μο} μενοῦ: the infinitive rather than the participle is to be expected. Cf. *P. Oxy.* 135.21.

15. ἀλλὰ καὶ κτλ.]: cf. *P. Oxy.* 135.21f.; 2420.15f.

## 26. Deed of Surety?

### Plate XI

Inv. 69

9.9 x 12 cm.

Oct. 1, 596

Since the body of the document is not preserved it is impossible to determine definitely its nature. Though a number of papyri of this period from Oxyrhynchus refer to a Flavius Apion, his son or his heirs none of these names is suited to the gap in line 6. A similar formula for the date is to be found in *PSI* 60.1-3; *BGU* 255.

In line 10 the hand writing the names seems to differ from that of the preceding portion of the text. If that is the case it must be the hand of one of the individuals involved, all of whom appear to be Jewish.

The text of the verso evidently had nothing to do with that of the recto. Where the center perpendicular strip of the fragment is missing the writing on the verso continues on the back side of remaining portions of the horizontal strips making up the recto indicating that the text of the verso was written after the fragment had become considerably damaged.

For a hand with similar characteristics see Seider, *Pal. Gr. Pap.*, Tafel 38, 59.

+ ἐν δνόματι τοῦ κυρίου καὶ] δεσπότου Ἰησοῦ Χριστοῦ τοῦ θεοῦ καὶ  
σωτῆρος ἡμῶν βασιλείας το]ῦ θειοτάτου καὶ εὐσε[βεσ(τάτου)] ἡμῶν δεσπότου  
μεγίστου εὐεργέτου Φλαουί]ν Μαυρικίου Τιβερ[ίου τοῦ] αἰωνίου Αὐγούστου  
καὶ Αὐτοκράτορος ἔτους ιε[ντε]πατίας τοῦ αὐτοῦ [εὐσ]εβ(εστάτου) ἡμῶν  
δεσπότου ἔτους] ιδ— Φαῶφι δ— ινδ(ικτίονος) ιε— /  
5 [ ±20 τῷ] πανευφήμω κ[αὶ ιπ]ερφυεστάτῳ [ἀπὸ  
[ιπάτων γεονχοῦντι καὶ ἐν]ταῦθα τῇ λαμπρᾷ Οξυρυγχιτ[ῶν  
[πόλει διὰ ±8 οἰκέτο]ν τοῦ ἐπερωτῶντος καὶ τοῦ προσπορ-  
[ίζοντος τῷ ιδίῳ δεσπότῃ τῷ αὐ]τῷ πανευφήμῳ ἀ]ιδρὶ τὴν ἀγωγὴν  
10 [καὶ ἐνοχὴν Η<sup>2</sup>] 'Αβραάμ καὶ Ἀνδρέας ὁμογνήσι-  
[οι] ι[ε]ρομάντρος 'Ελισαβέτ  
δρμώμενοι ἀπὸ] ἐπουκίου ....[ ±5 ]...[...]/

## verso

..ιοι( ) ε.ε.. ειει οικ.μμ.[  
15 a/ ἀπολ( ) ....λον..  
a/φι.π...[...]...ρεισ( )  
χ[.].ει.ο.θ...δώσις  
ει←.η/ ...←

1. ιησουν Pap.

4. ἔτους 15 = 596/7.

5. The 15th indiction = 596/7.

6-7. [ἀπὸ ιπάτων γεονχοῦντι: cf. PSI 179.7.

## 27. Settlement of a Dispute

## Plate X

Inv. 208

9 x 19.5 cm.

VI

The papyrus consists of two pieces. Possibly one or more lines is lost, the break occurring in the middle of line 7. It records the settlement of a dispute between two men before a presbyter. One of the men is called Brother John so the three individuals may belong to a particular church or monastery and the finances of the institution may be involved. In the settlement Pareas is to be recompensed and in the future if either of the disputants is absent (from the church or monastery?) the one who remains is to receive payments and issue receipts.

For a hand with similar characteristics see Seider, *Pal. Gr. Pap.*, Tafel 33, 52.

ƒ παντὸς λόγου γεναμένου  
 πρὸς τὸν ἀδελφὸ[ν] Ἰωάννην  
 ἐπὶ παρουσί<sup><α></sup> τοῦ εὐλαβεσ(τάτου)  
 Παττίνου πρεσβ(υτέρου) Παρέας  
 5 χρεωστούμενος παρ-  
 ειλετο μι[.]συ.ε [παρ-  
 ειλετο μ[...] ἔδ]ιοξεν δὲ  
 ὥστε εἰ ἀπολειφθεὶ τις  
 ἐξ ημῶν καὶ παραμέναι  
 10 ὁ ἄλλος αὐτὸν μόνον  
 τὸν παραμένοντα δοῦν[α]ι  
 χάρτην καὶ τὸ εἰσοδιαζόμενον  
 μόνον δέξασθαι.  
 H<sup>2</sup> Φοιβάμμω<sup><ν></sup> ε..ρα....[

1. γενομένου.

Brother John having had charge of the entire account, in the presence of the most revered Pattinos, presbyter, Pareas, being entitled to compensation received . . . received . . . and it was decided that if either of us should be absent and the other remained, only the one who remained was to give a receipt and receive that which was being paid.

3,4. The dotted letters are very questionable.

7/8. ἔδ]ιοξεν ὥστε: cf. *P. Oxy.* 891.12.

## 28. Payments in Money and Grain

### Plate XI

Inv. 34

7.5 x 19.7 cm.

VI-VII

Principally an account of payments in money and grain to workers and artisans. Payments are also made for the price of a box of unidentifiable objects (*μαλεων*) and for a large implement. Since a brickmaker, a carpenter and canal workers are engaged in work on one or more cisterns it seems probable that the construction or repair of waterwheels is involved.

For similar script see Schubart, *Pap. Gr. Berolin.*, 47.

]. [ ].

]*λαύτη*  
 νο(μίσματα) ιη[καὶ σί(του)] (ἀρτάβαι) Γψν/  
 τῷ πλιω[θ(ευτῆ)] λάκκ(ον) Μεσκανούνιος  
 νο(μίσματα) ε.φ.( ) καὶ σί(του) (ἀρτάβαι) ιε°  
 τοῖς ποταμ(ίταις) ὑπ(έρ) μισθ(οῦ) λάκκ(ον)  
 νο(μίσματα) δ' κερ(άτια) η καὶ σί(του) (ἀρτάβαι) δ°

5 Ίωάννη τέκτ(ονι)

νο(μίσματα) η (τρίτος) καὶ χό(ρτος) ...θχ  
 τοῖς ποταμ(ίταις) ἐργαζ(ομένοις) εἰς τὸν λάκ(κον) παιδίον  
 "Ιστρου νο(μίσματα) δ (ἡμισυ) καὶ σί(του) (ἀρτάβαι) δ° (ἡμισυ)  
 ὑπὲρ τυ(μῆς) κάμ(π) τρας μαλεων  
 νο(μίσματα) β (τέταρτον)'.  
 H<sup>1</sup> τυ(μῆς) μεγάλ(ον) ἐργα(λείον) H<sup>2</sup> κερ(άτια) β (ἡμισυ) .χ.  
 νο(μίσματα) β

2-8. <sup>ο</sup> N Pap. 2, 3, 4, 6.      σ-†, ÷ Pap. 6. πεδίον.

3,4,6. λάκκ(ον): probably the cistern in which a sakieh operated.  
 3. Μεσκανούνιος: cf. *P. Lond.* III, 778.9; *P. Oxy.* 1003: κτήματος Μεσκανούνιος.  
 4. On the ποταμίτης see Schnebel, *Landwirtschaft*, pp. 64f.  
 6. Ίστρου: cf. *P. Oxy.* 1659.66: Ίστρου ἐποίκιον; 1285.108; 1444.22. παιδίον: cf. *P. Oxy.* 913.9.  
 7. μαλεων: this is evidently a noun but I find it nowhere else. Since these objects are in a box or chest they must be relatively small.

## 29. Letter

### Plate XV

Inv. 229

7.5 x 9.7 cm.

Early III

A letter of varied content: the planting of vegetables, a request for money (or copper) that was denied, the insulting of men of a legion (?) and the delivery of citrus trees.

For scripts of similar characteristics see Schubart, *Gr. Pal.* Abb. 44; Seider, *Pal. Gr. Pap.*, Tafel 24.

± 11      ]....ισι δὲ οἴδα  
 ± 6      ].....ε αἰντὸν ἀπαιτη-  
 ± 6      ]..η..... αἴντοῦ μὴ υ-  
 ± 6      ]ἀρχαίᾳ η οὖσα ης ἀνεπεν-

5      ψ   ± 6   ].aὐτὴν ὁμοίος λαχα-  
 νεύουσι. ἀπαιτοῦμεν αὐτὸν·  
 γράψον τῷ ἀδελφῷ σου. ἐπεν-  
 ψα δέ σοι Σεραπᾶν χάρω χαλκοῦ.  
 οὐκ ἐπενψας εἰς τὴν ἀνάκην  
 10     ἔκαστος γάρ ἐπικρεμάνετέ μοι  
 αὐτῶν ὑβριζομένων λεγιο-  
 ναρίων ἔδωκε .... φυγα...[  
 α ὥρων ὅτε σοι ἔνενκαι ἄλλα κί-  
 τρια δ γί(νονται) μβ. ἐρρῶσθαι σε εὕχομ(αι)

5. ὁμοίως. 7, 9. ἐπεμψ-. 10. ἐπικρεμάνεται (?). 11. λεγιοναρίων. 13. ἡμεγκε.

Lines 5-14 . . . in like fashion they are planting vegetables (like those planting vegetables; likewise for those planting vegetables?). We demand of him, "Write to your brother." And I sent you Serapas about money (copper?). To my sorrow you did not send it. For each one is threatening me, the legionaries themselves being insulted . . . which I saw when he brought you four other citrus trees for a total of 42. I pray for your health.

4. ἀνεπεν[ψ-]: cf. lines 7, 9.

11/12. λεγιοναρίων: the dotted letters are extremely doubtful though it is difficult to conceive of any other reading.

### 30. Letter to Neicetes

#### Plate IX

Inv. 135

14.3 x 15.2 cm.

Mid III

A letter in two columns addressed by a father to his son Neicetes with a greeting from his brother Dionysios added at the end. The father expresses his concern over the various needs of his son.

The beginning of each line of the first column is missing, with a loss of 2-4 letters. The writer tends to end each line with a complete word with the result that the lines are of unequal length and the space between the columns of varying width. The writing is across the fibers and is similar to that of Schubart, *Gr. Pal.*, Abb. 50.

At least three hands are involved in the writing on the verso. One line in large letters along the fibers might be the address but no name found on the recto can be made out. Another part may be an account. A third portion of 14 lines in a good hand is so marred that no continuous text can be constructed. The three hands appear to be of about the same date as the text on the recto.

.... Νεικήτη τῷ νιῶ  
 χ]αίρεω.  
 κόμι]σε παρὰ Τακίνθου  
 τὸ δν]ω ἔχον ζεύγ(η) σελί-  
 5 γν]ων Ἀ εὐρήσεις δὲ  
 ..]. ἐν τῷ κοικίῳ σου  
 ...]ν ἐσφραγι[σ]μένον  
 ὑπ' ἐ]μοῦ ἐν τῷ ἀργυρῷ  
 δα]κτυλειδίῳ ἐὰν δὲ χρείαν  
 10 ἔχ]ης χαλκοῦ γράψον μοι.  
 ἐπί]δος τινὶ τὸ ἀργυρίον  
 οἴδας γὰρ ὅτι οὐ δύναμαι  
 πισ]τεῦσαι οὐδενὶ ..γα  
 ...] καὶ περὶ τοῦ δ[....]...ν  
 15 ...]ωσεν η ουρ.[ ±7  
 ...]πάλῳ αἱ γάρ.[ ±7  
 ...] καὶ γράψον μο[ι περὶ τοῦ

Col. 2

Λεωνίδου μου καὶ διὰ τῆς πρώ-  
 της ἐπιστολῆς δεδήλωκά σοι  
 20 { ὅτι πόσον ἔστι η ποσότης  
 τοῦ κέρματος καὶ ἐξεκομί-  
 σω εἰς λόγ(ον) τοῦ ιατροῦ (δραχμὰς) σμ  
 εὶ δὲ χρείαν ἔχεις ἄλλων  
 ἐ[π]ιμηνιδίων γράψον μοι  
 25 κα[ι] εὐθέως σοι κομισθήσεται  
 ...ρακειν ἴματιν πρὸ<sup>τ</sup>  
 π[α]λαίον ἵνα πέμψω σοι αὐ-  
 τὸ διὰ Τακίνθου. ἀντ[γ]ιραψον  
 30 δέ μοι εἴπερ χρήσεις ἄ[λλ]ου  
 καὶ εὐθέως σοι κομισθήσε-  
 ται. ἐρρώσθαι σε εὐχομαι.  
 ἀσπάζομαι σε, ἀδελφέ  
 Νεικῆτα. π(αρὰ) Διονυσ[ίο]ν.

3. κόμι]σαι. 4. ζεύγ(η) Pap., σιλε. 20. πόση. 22. λογ(ον) Pap. 23. ἔχης changed to ἔχεις. 27. -ον changed to -ον. ἵνα Pap. 33. π/ Pap.

...to his son Neicetes, greetings. Receive from Hyacinthos the little ass with 30 pairs of loaves of bread. And you will find in your basket a ... sealed by me with my silver ring. And if you have need of copper (money?) write to me. Give the silver money to someone for you know that I cannot trust anyone ... [Line 17]. Write to me about my Leonides. Not only have I shown you in my first letter how

large the amount of change (money) is but you took 240 drachmas for the physician's account. If you have need of other supplies write to me and they will be brought to you at once . . . in order that I may send it to you through Hyacinthos. Write back to me if you need anything else and it will be brought to you at once. I pray that you are well. Greetings to you, brother Neicetes, from Dionysios.

4.  $\delta\nu]w=\ddot{\alpha}\nu i o v$ : cf. Schubart, *Einführung*, p. 194.

6.  $\kappa o k i \omega$ : diminutive of  $\kappa o t \xi$ . Cf. P. Oslo 159.13:  $\kappa o i k \omega$ .

8.  $\dot{\epsilon}n \tau \bar{\omega} \kappa \tau \lambda$ : "with my silver ring." For this force of  $\dot{\epsilon}n$  see Mayser, *Gramm.* II, p. 357,4; Blass/Debrunner, *Gramm.* pp. 90, 195.

20. { $\ddot{o}t \iota$ }: for this odd usage cf. P. Lips. 40 3.5.

### 31. Letter

Inv. 104

7.8 x 12.5 cm.

III

The remains are too scanty to determine the nature of the contents. If  $\gamma e n]e \theta \lambda e i a v$  'Αλεξάνδ[ροv of line 7 refers to the emperor, a date between A.D. 222 and 235 can be assigned to the letter, the lack of  $\theta e \circ s$  with the name indicating a living ruler. Such a date is consistent with the writing.

On the celebration of the birthday of a living emperor see Blumenthal, "Der ägyptische Kaiserkult," *Archiv* 5, 1913, p. 340, note 3.

For a script with similar characteristics see Schubart, *Gr. Pal.*, Abb. 47.

]. . .  $\tau i o v i$   $k a i$  'Α  $\pi \phi o v$   
 ]  $\chi a i r e i w$   
 $\pi \rho \dot{o}$   $\mu \dot{e} n$   $\pi \acute{a} n t \omega]v$   $e \ddot{u} x o m a i$   $\tau \bar{\omega}$   
 $\theta e \bar{\omega}$   $\sigma]i \acute{a} n o u r t a i$   $\dot{i} m a \acute{s}$   
 5  $]. \dot{e} m o \bar{\nu}$   $\beta a m m a t a$   
 $\gamma]r a m m a t i o v$   $\bar{\omega} n$   
 $\gamma e n]e \theta \lambda e i a v$  'Α  $\lambda e \acute{x} a n \delta -$   
 $\rho o v$   $\pi \acute{a} n t a$   $\delta[[e u e]]e \bar{i} e -$   
 10  $\dot{e} o u t e s$   $\pi a p$  '  $a \acute{u} t o \bar{\nu}$   
 ]  $\chi \rho \bar{e} i$

4. The accusative following the verb would seem to make  $\sigma]i \acute{a} n o u r t a i$  preferable to  $\gamma]i \acute{a} n o u r t a i$ .

32. Letter Concerning Farm Operations  
Plate XV

Inv. 90

5.5 x 8.5cm.

III-IV

This is part of a letter probably written by a landowner to the men in charge of all farm operations. Of particular interest is the mention in line 4 of a cow used for raising water for irrigation. Throughout Upper Egypt this animal is still seen as the motive power for the *sakieh* attended by a small boy or girl.

For a script with similar characteristics see Seider, *Pal. Gr. Pap.*, Tafel 30.

4. *βοῦν ἀντλητικήν*: cf. *P. Flor.* 16.21. See Schnebel, *Landwirt.*, pp. 77ff. on the construction and use of the sakieh.

6. ἐκκέδ[.]ασσον: the dot represents a letter almost entirely obliterated by a hole in the papyrus. It cannot be identified but must be considered superfluous. ἐδάφεισω was perhaps changed from ἐδάφει.

### 33. Letter

Inv. 73

6.7 x 15.8 cm.

IV-V

A very short letter to Maximus, cultivator, seemingly about an acacia tree. For a hand with similar characteristics see Schubart, *Pap. Gr. Berolin.*, 42b.

Μαξίμω γεωργῷ[  
ἀκ]ανθέαν ἐκ τοῦ ἐμοῦ μέρους σπούδασον[  
]. τῷ κυρίῳ μου πατρὶ[ι] Γι..... ἐρρῶσθαι σε εὔχομ[αι]

## 34. Letter (?)

Inv. 39

9.9 x 12 cm.

IV-V

This fragment may be part of a letter or complaint. The occurrence of *περιλαμβάνει* (line 3) and *ἐκράτησεν* (line 4) suggests the possibility of the use of force.

The writing is similar to that of Schubart, *Pap. Gr. Berolin.*, 41.

ομοίων δι' <α>ύτοῦ κ[  
 βαλεῖς οὖν Χᾶς κα[  
 περιλαμβάνει οκ[  
 μοι καὶ ἐκράτησέν μ[ε  
 5 μον ταμῆν λοιπὸν[  
 οιων γάρ ὁ θεὸς ο[ιδε  
 τῇ πόλει οὐκ ἦν ἀληθ[  
 ἐλέγχονται εἰ δὲ ἀφ[εθῆσονται  
 10 τὰ εἰμάτιά μον ἔχει σ[  
 σε ὅλον σὸν ὁ οἰδε[

1. ομοίων οτ ομοιών. 2. βαλεῖς.

## 35. Letter from a Husband to his Wife

Inv. 223

9 x 10 cm.

IV-V

Fragment of a letter from a husband to his wife. The writing on the recto is across the fibers, on the verso, along the fibers.

For a script with similar characteristics see Schubart, *Pap. Gr. Berolin.*, 41.

κυρία μον τιμοτάτη συμβίω[ χαίρεω  
 μέονος ὑγένενοντός σου ἀπολ[ ε-  
 χε σου τὴν οικίαν καὶ μηδέν[ πρό-  
 σεχε αὐτῇ καὶ τὴν κ.....[  
 5 οὐκ εὔρηκαι ειστωνάρχ[ην  
 τὸ ἔργων κὲ συνθε.....[  
 καὶ ἀπέστιλά σοι διὰ Βούρ[

verso

*καὶ ....ιαν ε.... ἄλλο κει[  
οὐθεω ..[.]ουκ..ρ.[*

1. τιμιωτάτη. 2. ἵριαλοντος. 5. εὔρηκε. 6. ιστωνάρχην; τὸ ἔργον καὶ.

5. *εἰστωνάρχην*: on this official see *P. Giss.* 12.1 and note; *WO I*, pp. 332f.

36. Letter or Complaint

Inv. 238

13 x 23.2 cm.

A.D. 428 or 429

The writing on both the recto and the verso is in a fine calligraphic hand. The recto is a formal letter or perhaps a petition or complaint in which an adverse court decision is mentioned, as well as the miscarriage of the writer's wife and the crowding around of friends at the place of the trial. The verso may be an answer to the writer of the recto.

ὑπατείας Φλανίων Φήλικος κ]αὶ Ταύρου τῶν λαμπροτάτων, Παχὼν ιδ.  
ἀμ]φότεροι ἀπὸ κώμης Σέφθα τοῦ Ὁξυρυγχίτου  
νομοῦ ..... χαίρεω. ε....[  
]Εὔσεβίου οὐ μὴν καὶ ἐπὶ τοῦ κυρίου  
τοῦ μεγαλοπρεπεστά[του ἄ]ρχοντ[ος  
]ἐκτρώσεως τῆς ἐμῆς γαμετῆς καὶ ἀποφάσεως  
ἐν[εχθ]είσης κα[τὰ  
έ]πικοινων μεσασάντων φίλων πρὸς δικαστηρίου  
το[ῦ].ησι...[  
5

verso

H<sup>2</sup>

400

επειδή

gio. 1.1.1

θάνατος ...[

*kai èkkoimízetai kai ta[*

κελεύει ..[.....]ι[ο]

καὶ θεολα καὶ τεκ[

πε....ος Ἀπι τῷ ἡτισ[μένῳ

πὶ πάσης ἀρχῆς κ[αὶ] ἐξ

1. An alternative date is *μετὰ τὴν ὑπατείαν κτλ.* = A.D. 429.
2. Σέφθα: cf. *P. Oxy.* 125.7; 153.2.
4. ἀποφάσεως: Taubenschlag, *Law*, p. 520, states that this word was used in the Roman era, *τύπος* in the Byzantine.
12. Perhaps Θαναῆλ.
15. πάσης ἀρχῆς κ[αι] ἐξουσίας: cf. *P. Lond.* III, (p. 257) 1015.13.

37. Fragment of a Letter or Complaint  
Plate XIV

Inv. 21

ca. 12 x 19.5 cm.

A.D. 437

The mutilated condition of the papyrus makes it impossible to determine the nature of its contents. Nevertheless the occurrence of the noun λευκαντής (line 4) is noteworthy. This word seems to have appeared only once before in the papyri (*P. Merton* 95.1) and the only reference given in *LSJ* is the *Glossarium*. It is defined as "one who makes or paints white." On the date see Degrassi, *Fasti*, p. 90.

ὑπατείας] Φλαονίων Ἀετίου τὸ β. [καὶ  
Σιγισονούλτου] Θώθ ιξ..ε..[.]  
]ων.....οξ[ο]ν ἀπὸ τῆς]  
].ς λευκαντής τ[  
5] ις σώματος ἀνακυπτ[  
]τὸν βίον ἀναγκαῖο[ν  
].ομένην ἔχων καρ[  
]ις ἐπέτρεψα ἐμαυ[τὸν  
κλη]ρονόμους μου εν[  
10] αξ]ιωτάτους μου νιού[ς  
]σομένους μου νιοῦ δ..[  
].ουνήρησέν μοι πρ[  
]εν τὸν ἐμὸν υἱὸν ε.[  
]μην αὐτῷ μέλλοντι ..δ[

## 38. Letter Concerning Money

Inv. 189

4.2 x 12.5 cm.

V

For a hand with similar characteristics see Boswinkel-Sijpesteijn, *Tabulae Palaeographicae*, Fasc. 1, 45.

..θου διὰ ....ιαντ[.]τα.....α[.]θα[  
 ].λαμπρότητι παρ' ἑαντῷ καὶ ἐποφθλεω ἄπερ εκ[  
 ].ν χρείας ἀκώδυνα κεφαλαίου χρυσίου νομίσ[ματα  
 ].[..τ]ῆς αὐτῆς Ἡρακλεοπολιτῶν χρυ(σίου)  
 νο(μίσματα) ι.[

5

].[

## 39. Letter

Inv. 185

6.8 x 12.2 cm

VI

The complete letter was only three lines in length. Since the address on the verso seemingly occupied only one line and similar addresses, e.g. *P. Oxy. 1857*, are quite lengthy probably more than half the papyrus is missing.

In the formation of individual letters this script resembles that of Seider, *Pal. Gr. Pap.*, tafel 38, 59 but the former shows great care in the use of a pen with a finer tip.

].[ος ἡνέχθη διὰ τῶν συμμάχων  
 ]. γενάμενος δέδωκα οὖν  
 ].α αὐτοὺς πρὸς ὑμᾶς +

verso

H<sup>2</sup> † ἐπίδο(ς) τῷ δεσπό(τῃ) μ(ο)ῦ τ(ὰ) π(άντα) λαμπρ(οτάτῳ)  
 (καὶ) .[

40. Letter Concerning Sale of a House  
Plate X

Inv. 45

9.5 x 24 cm.

May 24, V-VI?

The writer of this letter seemingly is in the process of buying from the person addressed as Your Reverence (*ἡ σὴ εὐλάβεια*) a house which he in turn is selling to John, *βοηθός*. The original owner, by agreement, is keeping the contract governing the sale to John until he has received payment in full from the first purchaser, the writer of the letter. The time when this payment will be completed is six months after the date of the letter.

The writing is particularly difficult to date with any degree of certainty. However, the open *alpha* and the formation of *beta*, *delta*, *nu* lead me to a date of late 5th or early 6th century. See plate X.

1. μασμ[  
 πολ]λά χαίρεψ .[ ±8  
 τῇ σ]ῇ εὐλαβείᾳ .[.. τῆς  
 οἰκίας γενομένην. [.]...  
 5 παρὰ Ἰωάννου βοηθ(οῦ)  
 ὥστε ἵσω τοῦ Τῦβι μηνὸς  
 αὐτ]ῇ εὐγνωμονήσω  
 πᾶ]ν τὸ ταύτης τίμημα  
 ἀκο]λούθως τῷ γι[νομ]έ-  
 10 νω π]αρ' ἐμοῦ εἰς αὐτ[ὴ]ν  
 γρα]μματείω τὴν σὴν  
 εὐλάβειαν μετὰ τὴν  
 προθεσμίαν ἀποκατα-  
 στῆσαι αὐτῷ τὴν παρ-  
 15 τεθεῖσαν αὐτῇ παρ' ἐμοῦ  
 πρᾶσεω ὥστε αὐτὸν  
 ἔχεω τὴν δεσποτείαν  
 τῆς αὐτῆς οἰκίας. ὁ αὐτὸς  
 Ἰωά[νν]ῆς συμφωνεῖ μοι  
 20 σύμ[παν]τα τὰ ἐγγεγραμμέν<α>  
 ως πρόκιται.  
 Παχῶν κθ ζ (ινδικτίονος) ἐν Ὁξυρύ-  
 χων (πόλει).

verso (written along the fibers)

X..ιας

space of ca. 2 cm.

25      Φλ.....νης  
 Illegible traces  
 Φλ[ ±6 ] οικ(ονομ )  
 Illegible traces

6. *λω*: an incomplete *epsilon* was changed to *iota*. 16. *πρᾶσιν*.

Lines 5-23 . . . from John, assistant, so that within the month of Tybi I shall pay you the entire cost of this (house?) according to our agreement that Your Reverence, after the stated time, shall deliver to him the contract of sale entrusted to you by me so that he may have the ownership of the said house. The said John agrees with me in all the details as aforesaid.

Pachon 29, 7th indiction in Oxyrhynchus.

3. *τῇ σῇ εὐλαβείᾳ*: the title indicates an official of a church or monastery.  
 7. *αὐτῇ* = *τῇ σῇ εὐλαβείᾳ*.  
 9-10. *τῷ γινομένῳ παρ' ἐμοῦ εἰς αὐτ[ή]ν*: cf. P. Oxy. 133.29: *γρ(αμμάτιον) γενόμ(ενον)*  
*π(αρὰ) τῶν πρωτοκωμητ(ῶν)*; SB 6266.16: *ἐν τῇ γεγενημένῃ παρ' ἡμῶν ὀμολογίᾳ τῷ αὐτῷ*.  
 On *εἰς* in place of dative cf. Mayser, *Gramm.* II, 2, p. 356.  
*αὐτ[ή]ν* = *τὴν σὴν εὐλάβειαν*.  
 15. *αὐτῇ* = *τῇ σῇ εὐλαβείᾳ*.  
 22. *Παχῶν κθ* = May 24.  
 27. *οικ(ονομ )*: perhaps of a church or monastery. Cf. line 3, note.

#### 41. Letter

Inv. 23

11 x 11.1 cm.

V-VI

A letter evidently addressed to a person of higher position (*θαυμασιότης*) than the writer. Wine appears to be the main topic. The meaning of *κόψον μίαν συρίαν τῆς πήρας* (line 6) is not clear.

The writing is similar to that of Schubart, *Pap. Gr. Berolin.*, 45 and Seider, *Pal. Gr. Pap.*, Tafel 34, 54.

5      ]προχώρησας το....[.]  
 ]κνίδια ἐκ τῆς με[  
 ]έκατὸν κνίδια τὰ ἐκτὸς το[  
 ]θαυμασιότης. ἔστω γάρ ὁ οῶ[ος  
 ]..ος ἐν τῇ πήρα ἔστω τῶν χαρτίων[  
 ]κόψον μίαν συρίαν τῆς πήρας καὶ τοῦτο εν[  
 ]σαιον καὶ γάρ μετὰ τὸ γράψαι με οἱ ἀπόστολοι[οι  
 ]λέδόθησαν ἡμῶν ἐν Ἀρκαδίᾳ οἱ αὐτοί.[  
 9      ]ἔλαβεν ἡμᾶς ἐν Ἀλεξανδρίᾳ ..[

## 42. Letter

Inv. 178

12.5 x 32 cm.

VI

Apart from line 2, essentially the whole right half of the papyrus is missing. The single, centrally placed letter of line 1 cannot be read as  $\pi$  with a sloping line drawn through it such as is found in a number of letters of this period. (Cf. *P. Iand.* I 23.1 note.) However  $\beta$  might be considered an equivalent. On the address on the verso cf. *P. Oxy.* 1841.6.

The script is similar to that found in Seider, *Pal. Gr. Pap.*, Tafel 35, 55.

 $\beta$ .

¶ Σύμμαχος κατέλαβέν με ως ἀπὸ τῆς ὑμετέρας μ[εγαλο]πρεπεῖ[ας  
 ....]ω[ν π]ερὶ τῶ[ν ±4] ..  
 τῆς οἰκίας Ὁξυρύγχου καὶ θεός οἶδεν αψ[ ±8] ...[ ±13] λων[  
 τοὺς τόπους ἐκείνους ζῆ κύριος ἀνάκειται[  
 5 το αἰτούμενον δυσωπηθῆναι ὑμᾶς καὶ π.[  
 μεῖναι ἀλλαχοῦ ἐν ὑμῶν κείσθω ἐπεὶ κ[  
 η κοωὴ ἀδελφὴ ε[...]. [...]. [.] .ιον ει.[

Traces of perhaps three letters

verso (writing along fibers)

¶ ἐπίδος τῷ δεσπ(ότη) μο(ν) τὰ πά(ν)τ(α) μεγαλοπρ(επεστάτω)  
 περιβλέ(πτω) .....Σήφ Σχολαστικίω κόμε(τι) (καὶ) Φλ(αονίω) Τομελίω  
 10 Traces of perhaps three letters near beginning of line.

9. Following  $\pi$ εριβλέ(πτω) are traces of 6 or 7 letters before Σήφ the last of which seems to be an *iota*. Perhaps Σήφ is not the complete name but only the last three letters.  
 Σχολαστικίω: only the feminine form of the name is found in *NB*.

## 43. Letter

Inv. 64

11.5 x 22 cm.

VI

In this fragment containing parts of seven lines δέσποτα occurs three times! For a hand with similar characteristics see Schubart, *Pap. Gr. Berolin.*, 45.

]μον ἐδεξάμεν περ[  
 ]. ἔως ἄρτι καὶ ὑπὲρ..[  
 ]πεντεκαιδεκάτης ἵνδ(ικτίονος) πέμψον δὲ ὁ τι δεῖ. καλῶς ἐποίησα[  
 ]πράγματος, δέσποτα, πολλὰ προσκυνῶ, δέσποτα, καὶ τοῦ δεσπότ[ον

5

δ]έσποτα, ὑπέρ τῶν ἀπὸ Πενον νομίσματα δ.[  
νο]μίσματα ἔξ καὶ οὐκον ἀναστάσι ὑπέρ ι.[  
]. [...] τ]ῆς πρωτης ἵδ(ικτίονος) ἐδεξάμ[ην]  
Traces of several letters at end of line

verso

H<sup>2</sup> J. προς ( ) καὶ πάτρω[ν]— —  
— —  
— —

1. ἐδεξάμην. 6. ὑπέρ Παρ.

5. Πενον is not listed in WB III, 16a.

## 44. Letter

Inv. 43

20 x 23.5 cm.

VI

The language of lines 12-13, μὴ ἐρίσῃς . . . ἐλ{λ}εεω̄ καὶ τοῦ ἐχθροῦ σοῦ καταπα[τοῦντος] indicate that this letter was addressed to an individual on intimate terms with the sender. Cold weather has already arrived and the recipient is seemingly advised that certain tasks are to be completed before those of autumn are undertaken.

The writing is similar to that of Schubart, *Pap. Gr. Berolin.*, 45.

χαιρεω̄  
πρὸ μὲν πάντων εὐχομαί[σε] ιγιαίνεω  
ὑπὲ]ρ ἐμοῦ προσηγ[ο]ρίαν οὐκ αἰ.ω[  
ἐ]πῆλθες ἐπὶ τὸ κάτω καὶ ἐποι[ησας  
5] . ιαθέξεσθαι κ[α]ὶ ἐλεεω̄ καὶ .αν[  
].ενι εἰδότων με οὐ τῷ ὀλιγουροῦ[ντι]  
].ω̄ ἐστω̄. λοιπὸν οὖν ἐπειδὴ πάνυ ο.[  
].]εφθασεν ο χιμών. τί φορῖς καὶ ποῦ .[  
].ν τέλεσον πλὴν τῶν φθωπω[ρωῶν ἔργων  
10] ρ.. οἰδες τῶν τὴν τιμὴν τὴν εἰρεμέ[νην] ....ας  
]ἐπὶ ξένης. οἰδες γὰρ ὅτι μετὰ τὸν θεό[ν] τί ποτε  
]ε..ιω. λοιπὸν οὖν μὴ ἐρίσης διε.νο..εγε.ονες σε  
].εν ἐλ{λ}εεω̄ καὶ τοῦ ἐχθροῦ σου καταπα[τοῦντος  
]. ἔχεω μετὰ σου ἔχεις ει δὲ οὐ θέλεις ο[ν]κ ἔχεις .[

15      *]τε ἐγράψαμεν περὶ κολοκασίου γενησομ[ένου  
]τον μετὰ σοῦ.*

verso

*]οθ( ) εμω .....[  
.θ*

5. *εω* cannot be read. 6. *διεγωροῦντι*. 8. *φορεῖς*. 12. *σε* written above line.

9. *φθωπω[ρωῶν ἔργων*: *P. Lille* 41.4 has *συναγωγὴν φθωπωρικοῦ σησάμου*. Apart from the harvest of sesame autumn was the time for work on the vineyards and the sowing of grain. Cf. Schnebel, *Landwirt.*, pp. 139ff; 162.

#### 45. Receipt for Rent

Inv. 147

6 x 8 cm.

III-IV

Receipt for rent written in a hand similar to that in Schubart, *Gr. Pal.*, Abb. 54.

Αὐρήλιος Δίδυμος  
Αὐρηλίῳ Θέωνι ἐ[νο]ίκω  
χαίρει.  
5      ἀπέσχον παρὲ σοῦ τ[ὸ] ἐνοί-  
κιον τοῦ {(ἔτους)} δ ἔτους [πλή-  
ρης ἐν (δραχμαῖς) η // (ἔτους) δ  
ἐπαγομένων γ[ι]

4. *παρά*.

Aurelius Didymus to Aurelius Theon, renter, greetings. I have received from you  
the rent for the fourth year in full, 8 drachmas. Year 4, third intercalary day.

6. *ἐν (δραχμαῖς)*: cf. *P. Oxy.* I 56, 8; *P. Gren.* II 77, 6.

## 46. Receipt for Grain Delivered

Inv. 274 and 276

9.2 x 22 cm.

V

The document consists of two fragments. Alignment of fibers indicates that with the exception of the initial letter, line 8 is entirely lost. It is a receipt for 400 artabs of grain issued by Joseph, son of Paesios, monk and steward of a monastery named Campos, to Kollouthos, son of John, administrator of the farm (?) of Amyntas. Because of the condition of lines 6-9 the reason for the payment or delivery of such a large amount of grain cannot be determined with certainty, but probably right of possession of the farm (?) without any restrictions as to its use during the 8th indiction is given.

It is interesting to note that the steward of the monastery was illiterate. For a hand with similar characteristics see Seider, *Pal. Gr. Pap.*, Tafel 32.

ἐντάγιον [ἐ]μοῦ  
 Ἰωσῆφ Παησίου μονάχοντος  
 καὶ οἰκονόμου μοναστηρίου  
 καλούμενου Κάμπου. ἔσχον  
 5 παρὰ σοῦ Κολλούθου Ιωάννου  
 προνοητοῦ ε[....]ου Ἀμούτου  
 κ[τ]ῆματος .[ ±15  
 μ]  
 ισ.ν.εια ε[ι]ς τὴν δεσ]ποτεία[ν  
 10 τῆ]ς ὀγδόης [νδικτ]ίουος  
 σίτ]ου ἀρτάβας [τετ]ρακοσίας  
 μέτρω τῆς οἰκονομίας  
 καὶ πρὸς σὴν ἀσφάλειαν τούτου  
 σοι ἐξεδόμην τ[ὸ] ἐντάγιον  
 15 ως πρόκειται. ὁ αὐτὸς  
 Ἰωσῆφ πεποίημαι τὸ ἐντάγιον  
 τῶν τοῦ σίτου ἀρταβῶν  
 τετρακοσίων ως πρόκειται.  
 Αὐρήλιος Ιωάννης Μούντος  
 20 ἀξιωθεὶς παρ' αὐτοῦ  
 ἔγραψα ἵπερ αὐτοῦ  
 πάροντος ἀγραμμάτου.

6. Ἀμύντου.

Receipt from me, Joseph, son of Paesios, monk and steward of the monastery named Campos. I have received from you, Kollouthos, son of John, administrator . . . of the farm (?) of Amyntas for possession of it (?) during the

8th induction 400 artabs of grain by the measure used by the office of the steward and for your protection in this matter I have issued you the receipt as aforesaid. I, the same Joseph, have had the receipt for the 400 artabs of grain drawn up as aforesaid. I Aurelius John son of Moues, at his request and in his presence, wrote for him since he is illiterate.

3. I have been unable to find any other reference to a monastery so named.
12. *μέτρω τῆς οἰκονομίας*: since there were artab measures of different capacity it was essential that a specific one be named, here the one used at the monastery.
13. *πρὸς σὴν ἀσφάλειαν τούτου*: cf. P. Flor. 291.16f.: *καὶ εἰς ἡμῶν ἀσφάλ[ει]αν*.

#### 47. Receipt for Rent

Plate XI

Inv. 202

7.4 x 12.3 cm.

V-VI

Receipt issued by Eudoxia . . . to John Apa Moses for house rent of 1 solidus less 4 1/2 carats for the 13th induction. Numerous abbreviations are used frequently with the last stroke of the last letter being crossed by a sloping line.

+ Εὐδοξίᾳ Εκ[...]θω Τιωάννη  
 ἄπα Μωσῆ. ἔσχ[ον ὑπ(ὲρ)] ἐνοικ(ίου) τοῦ οὐκ(ού)  
 καλούμε[νον] Γαρινώσουν ιδ(ιωτικῶ) ζυγ(ῶ)  
 ν(όμισμα) ἐν παρ(ά) κερ(άτια) τέσσαρα ἡμισυ  
 5 γ(υνεται) ν(όμισμα) α (παρά) κ(εράτια) δ (ἡμισυ) μη(νὸς) Θώθ ε  
 ινδ(ικτίονος) ιδ  
 (ὑπὲρ) τρισκαιδεκάτης ινδ(ικτίονος) . . . .

5. ↗ Pap. 6. ↗ Pap.

Eudoxia . . . to John Apa Moses. I have received for the rent of the house called Garinosos (?) (that of Garinosos?) 1 solidus less 4 and one half carats on the private standard, total 1 solidus less 4 and one half carats. Thoth 5, induction 14 for the 13th induction.

3. *Γαρινώσουν*: this name does not seem to appear elsewhere.
4. *ιδ(ιωτικῶ) ζυγ(ῶ)*: cf. P. Oxy. 1138.5.
5. Because of blotting it is impossible to determine definitely what abbreviation or symbol represents *παρὰ κεράτια*.

## 48. Receipt (?) for Wine, Fowl and Meat

Inv. 235

5.9 x 14.3 cm.

VI

A receipt (?) issued to Tothami( ), son of Menas, οἰκονόμος of the city, for various foodstuffs including wine, poultry and meat.

For a script with similar characteristics see Boswinkel-Sijpesteijn, *Tabulae Palaeographicae*, 49.

On the verso is an exercise in copying the alphabet (No. 61, Plate X) with the remaining space occupied with various notations, some of amounts of wheat and barley. Turning the fragment 180° in one hand is *σιτου* in another Ικρας *ενδοξ*.....

H<sup>2</sup> ιονος χο( ) δ προκ(ειμενος) Τωθαμι( ) Μηνᾶ οίκο(νόμος) πόλεως  
 ]δύο, οἴνου ἀγγῖα δέκα, δρνίθια ἔξ, κρέως  
 ]. δ προγεγραμμ(ένος) Γεου( ) διὰ μοῦ Ἡρωνος σεσημ(ειωται)  
 ].λοθ( ) ἀπὸ χι(ρογράφου) Μηνᾶ οίκ(ονόμου) πόλεως

4. ~~κ~~ Pap.; ο<sup>κ</sup> Pap.

...the aforementioned Tothami( ), son of Menas, *oikonomos* of the city ... 10 jars of wine, 6 small chickens, meat. The aforementioned Geou( ) through me, Heron, has added his signature ... from the document written by the hand of Menas, *oikonomos* of the city.

1. A Τωθαμει[ ] is listed in *NB* but with an incorrect reference. οίκο(νόμος): possibly this should be in the genitive case. Cf. line 4. I have found the title οἰκονόμος πόλεως nowhere else.

## 49. Accounts

Plate XII

Inv. 163

16.5 x 21.2 cm.

Late I B.C.

Parts of three accounts in three columns of which the middle one is almost complete. Of the first column the ends of eight lines remain. The third column consisted of only seven lines of which only the initial 4-9 letters are preserved. Due to the fact that the beginnings of the first four lines of column 2 are lost the exact purpose of the accounts cannot be determined. However, calculations at the bottom of column 2 indicate that income and expenditures are recorded, the latter exceeding the former.

Entries consist of names of individuals – at times with their occupation – followed by sums expressed in drachmas and obols. In some instances two sums are recorded, the first being followed by a large dot. These two sums are added separately but in further calculations no distinction is made between them. This type of recording is similar to that found in *P. Lond.* I, 131 where sums expressed in copper and silver are involved.

The individual who drew up these accounts in a rather angular script had several noteworthy idiosyncrasies: a tendency to use the nominative of nouns, even after prepositions; difficulty in distinguishing between the sound of *lambda* and *rho*; ending abbreviations with the last letter directly above the next-to-last letter.

For a script with similar characteristics see Schubart, *Gr. Pal. Abb.* 23.

Column 2

	[± 5	ἐτ]ερος λόγος ὡν ἐκτάσσ(εσ)θαι
	[± 8	]Πανσῖρις σύμβολα ἀπολελει(μμένα)
	[± 10	]ολος δι(ἀ) τῶν ιερέω(ν) (δραχμαὶ) η • (δραχμαὶ) β
	[± 11	]αντας ὑπηρέτη(ς) (δραχμαὶ) δ • (δραχμαὶ) ζ
5	]δ]	Γάμραν Καραμᾶς Θέων Καλονυ(ηνᾶς) (δραχμαὶ) δ • (δραχμεὶ) ζ
	]δ	μητήρ Τέων κενδρονράφος (δραχμαὶ) θ (τριώβολον) • (τριώβολον)
	]α	Θέων Σωσᾶς (δραχμαὶ) κ.
	]δ]	Λέων ἀπὸ Σκώλ δι(ἀ) Ἀρθοω(νιος) γραμμ(ατέως)
		νεκροτ(άφων) (δραχμαὶ) η
	]δ	Φιροῦς γ Σωσάις ἔμπορος (δραχμαὶ) κ.
10	]γ	Ἡρακρέα δι(ἀ) Σανερᾶς ιππεὺς (δραχμαὶ) ζ • (δραχμαὶ) δ
	]γ	Τρύφων βατιστικηράτη(ς) δι(ἀ) Θέων(ος) κεραμ(έως) (δραχμαὶ) η
	].	Ἀρτεμᾶς γναφεὺς (δραχμαὶ) ι
		μητήρ Ἀπολλῶς Ἀρέκτωρ (δραχμαὶ) ζ • (δραχμαὶ) δ
		Μερωᾶς Καλλίου (δραχμαὶ) ϕ •
15		Ἡρᾶς λαξὸς (δραχμαὶ) ι
		Ἐρμεὺς Ταλαβιωῶς (δραχμαὶ) ι
		Χῆνα.( ) Λογκῶν Μάκιρος (δραχμαὶ) ζ • (δραχμαὶ) δ
		Ωρᾶς Ωφίτης (δραχμαὶ) δ
		— (δραχμαὶ) ρμε (τριώβολον) ἀνθ' (ῶν) ἀνδρῶ(ν) ιθ ἀν(ἀ)
		(δραχμὰς) ι
20		— (δραχμαὶ) ρφ ἀνθ' (ῶν) (δραχμαὶ) ρμε [(τριώβολον)] (ῶν)
		ἐλάσ(σ)ον(ες)
		(δραχμαὶ) μδ (τριώβολον) καὶ ὑπ(ἐρ) δ....μ( )
21		δύω (δραχμαὶ) β (διώβολον)
		καὶ ὑπ(ἐρ) ἡπητής (όβολός)
22		(δραχμαὶ) μδ (τετρώβολον)
23		..κω( )
		(ἔτους) ε .ρ (δραχμαὶ) κς (τριώβολον) (ῶν) ἐλάσ(σ)ον(ες)
		(δραχμαὶ) ιη (όβολός)

### Column 3

25	ἐτερος λόγ[ος Δέκοσις Βα[ Χαρίτων Ή[ Τοῦρος Α.[ Διουνύσι[ος Ξέναρκος[
30	ἀνθ', (ῶν)[

6. κεντρωνορράφος. 11. βαδιστηλάτ(ης). 19, 20, 31. *av<sup>θ</sup>* Pap. 20, 24. *λ* Pap. 22. ήπητοῦ.

2. *σύμβολα*: "authorizations." Cf. UPZ 14.89-91 note.

5. Καραμᾶς: cf. O. Meyer 70 verso. 1, Χαλλαμᾶς.

8. Σκώτ: cf. *BGU* 1091.17f.; *P. Oxy.* 1031.12. On the misuse of *iota* adscript see Mayser, *Gramm.* I, pp. 134-37.

9. Φιλοῦς: probably to be equated with Φιλοῦς. ἕτερος: “the Third.”

10. Ἡρακρέα: probably to be equated with Ἡρακλέα. On the confusion of *lambda* and *rho*, a characteristic of the Fayoum, see Till, *Kopt. Dialektgram.*, p. 7; Mayser, *Gramm.* I, p. 188.

11. *βατιστικηράτ(ης)* for *βαδιστηλάτ(ης)*, evidently combining the adjective stem *βαδιστικ* with *ἐλάτης*. Again *lambda* and *rho* are confused.

13. Ἀρέκτωρ: probably to be equated with ἀλέκτωρ. Used as a nickname?

### 17. Μάκιρος: = Μάκρος?

18. Ὡφίτης: probably to be equated with ὄφιτης. Used as a nickname?

19. 145 drachmas 3 obols is the total of the amounts entered first after a name. /:γίνονται, also in lines 20, 23.

20. 190 drachmas = 19 x 10 in preceding lines.

$\dot{\alpha}\nu\theta$  ( $\dot{\omega}\nu$ ): cf. *P. Lond.* III, 1171.20.

23. 44 drachmas 4 obols include the amount in line 21 plus 1 obol of line 22.

24. (ἔτους ε: probably the 5th year of Augustus, 26/25 B.C. Immediately following the date are two letters the second of which must be *rho*. Above it and to the right are perhaps five letters the last three of which could be read as *ukω(v)*. A possible, but doubtful resolution would be *ἀργυρούκων*).

## 50. Account

Inv. 163 Verso

16,5 x 21,2 cm.

Late I B.C.

This is the verso of No. 49. It is written in a different hand and contains parts of two columns. Of these the first contains the ends of fifteen lines recording payments (?) of various amounts. Column 2 has the beginnings of fourteen lines, entries of personal names on specified days of an unnamed month.

## Column 1

1.	—	
2.	... —	
3.	..Θαῆσις δ[ι]ὰ .ρ.( ) Ἀπερῶ(τος) τε( )	(δραχμαι) τ.
4.	] (δραχμαι) δ (ὸβολός)	
5	] ..δ( )	$\rho\delta$
	] το( )	$\mu$
		$\kappa$
10	] (δραχμαι) ρξδ	
	] .ζ (ὸβολός)	
	] .νης Διονυ(σίου)	(δραχμαι) ε (διώβολον)
	] (τριώβολον)	
15	..( ) γραμ<μ>ατικ( ) ..νδ[..].ξε( ) κη (ἔτους) ...—	
	] .γ (τριώβολον) ἐν Ἀρενδώτη( )	

## Column 2

β	Αλι. [.]..[
	Αφμοις ιερε(ὺς) Θοή(ριδος)[
γ	Ταῶς μήτ[ηρ
	Παῆσις Πε..[
20	Θοῶνις σιτολ[όγος
	Μερέσης Μ[
	Δημῆτρις ..[
	Ερ( ) νεώτ[ε]ρ[ος
	Ταπετεῦ[ς
25	Ερ.....[
	Ἄρι Ζωῖλος[
	Ἔγ Παποντ[ῶς
	ις Ἡροῦς Λε..[
	Διονύ(σιος) νομάρχ(ης)[

10. 164 drachmas, the total of lines 7-9.

15. Ἀρενδώτη( ):  $\eta$  is written above  $\tau$  indicating an abbreviation. Following the preposition  $\epsilon\nu$  a place name seems probable.

## 51. Account

Inv. 67

12.5 x 14.8 cm.

Mid. II

The papyrus is in extremely poor condition. If a private account it lists expenditures, some, if not all, for taxes; if a public account it would appear to denote receipts of various taxes.

For a hand with similar characteristics see Seider, *Pal. Gr. Pap.*, Tafel 22.

	]. ἐμοῦ Σαρα.....
	]Φαμενώθ ἀ ....
	λοιπογρα]φίας προτέρου λόγου (δραχμαὶ) Τρι[
	]γυμνασιαρχίας ξη[
5	].ους πράκτορος ούσιας ..[
	].των ἐξέδρας Λεωνίδου ἐποι[κίου
	]ωνος Ἀμμων[ι]οῦ μισθω[τοῦ
	].ος Κορηλίου
	]προστάτου ἐξέδρας[
10	].οι [...]. [...]. ....[
	π]ράκτορος ούσιας ..[
	]ν Ἀριστοῦτος Ἀρι[..].[
	νπ]έρ φιλαγθρώπου
15	].ν[..]. [...].ανου τοῦ[
	].[

## 52. Account of Various Substances (Food, etc.)

Inv. 140

11 x 25 cm.

IV

This is an account for the 18th and 19th of an unnamed month. Since only slightly more than half the papyrus was used the two days may have been looked upon as a unit and the article as purchased for a particular occasion. Payments also are made to two individuals. Entries of food for human consumption predominate but fodder (*χόρτος*) is listed twice and logs (?) (*ξύλα*) once. The meaning of *περροδων* in line 3 is not clear. The sums are stated in myriads (of denarii), totaled in line 20 as 576 but because of doubtful readings the individual amounts cannot be added.

For a hand with similar characteristics see Schubart, *Gr. Pal.*, Abb. 52.

	ιη ἐς τὰ προβατικὰ	μν(ριάδες) ι.
	νήτρου	μν(ριάδες) ο
	περροδων	μν(ριάδες) ξ
	ὸψαριδίων	μν(ριάδες) ογ
5	κεμοραφάνου	μν(ριάδες) ζ
	ζχόρτου	μν(ριάδες) ιη
	ἐλέου	μν(ριάδες) κβ
	Λατία	μν(ριάδες) ιε
H <sup>2</sup>	ζιθ χόρτου	μν(ριάδες) νδ
10	νίτρου	μν(ριάδες) ξ
	ὸψαριδίων	μν(ριάδες) λ
	κολοκυνθίων	μν(ριάδες) θ
	ἐλέου	μν(ριάδες) ζ
	λεπτολαχάνου	μν(ριάδες) β
15	κρέος	μν(ριάδες) οβ.
	συκιδίων	μν(ριάδες) ι
	Ἄχιλλαδι	μν(ριάδες) ιθ
H <sup>3</sup>	ξύλων	μν(ριάδες) κ
	//	
20 H <sup>4</sup>	γί(νονται) ....ς μ(νριάδες) φος	

1. εἰς; προβατικά corrected from πραβατικά. 2. νήτρου. 4. ὀψαριδίων. 5. χαμαιραφάνου? 7, 13. ἐλαίου. 15. κρέως. 16. συκιδίων.

18th, for the needs of sheep	.. myriads
natron	70 myriads
perrodon	60 myriads
relishes	73 myriads
radishes?	6 myriads
fodder	18 myriads
oil	22 myriads
to Latias	15 myriads
19th fodder	54 myriads
natron	7 myriads
relishes	30 myriads
small gourds	9 myriads
oil	7 myriads
small vegetables	2 myriads
meat	72 myriads
small figs	6 myriads
to Achillas	19 myriads
logs	20 myriads
Total	576 myriads

3. *περροδων*: the reading is certain but the correct spelling and meaning are not clear.  
*περιοδῶν* does not seem pertinent.

6. The meaning of the symbol  $\int$  here and in line 9 is not clear.

8. *Λαγία*: not listed in Preisigke, *NB*.

15. *κρέος μωριάδες* οθ: cf *P. Oxy.* 1656.9: *εἰς δῖπνον κρέας λιτρῶν γ μοιρ.* οε.

17. *Ἀχιλλᾶτι*: on this ending of the dative singular see Mayser, *Gramm.* I, p. 253.

18. *ξύλων*: the plural can refer to logs, beams or wooden objects.

### 53. Account of Timotheos, Scribe

Inv. 236

10.7 x 13.8 cm.

IV

Account of Timotheos, scribe, of money and grain covering a period of four indictions. He ends the genitive of his name with an *omega* in line 1 but the genitive of the same name in line 11 ends in *-ou*. The *omega* ending also occurs in line 13.

For a hand with similar characteristics see Seider, *Pal. Gr. Pap.*, Tafel 30.

λόγος Τιμοθέω γραμματέως  
 τῆς ιγ" καὶ ιδ" καὶ ιε  
 τῆς αἰδι[σ]κτιών(ων) σί(του) (ἀρτάβαι) πβ (ῆμισυ)  
 ού[τως] -

5	δι(ἀ) ἐμοῦ Ὄριώ[νο]ς νο(μίσματα) δ	σί(του) (ἀρτάβαι) λβ
	δι(ἀ) Βωείμο[ν]	σί(του) (ἀρτάβαι) μα
	δι(ἀ) τοῦ αὐτοῦ .[	σί(του) (ἀρτάβαι) β'
	δι(ἀ) Συρίωνο[ς]	σί(του) (ἀρτάβη) α[
	δι(ἀ) Δωροθέ[ου]	σί(του)[(ἀρτάβαι)]..[
10	δι(ἀ) Σαρμάτο[ν]	
	δι(ἀ) Τιμοθέον[	
	δι(ἀ) Βωε[ι]μ[ου]	

verso

H<sup>2</sup> λόγος Τιμοθέω γραμματέω[ς]  
 H<sup>3</sup> ἀπόδ(ος) ἐν Ὁξυρύγχων [πόλει

## 54. Account of Payments

Inv. 70

7.2 x 12 cm.

IV-V

An account of payments which are stated in both *nomismata* and *denarii*. The occurrence of the word *καταβλήματα* in line 8 definitely establishes "payment" as one of its meanings. I have not found the word elsewhere in the papyri.

For a hand with similar characteristics see Schubart, *Pap. Gr. Berolin.*, 41.

]Πετνῆ κατὰ μέρος κα[ταβλήματα  
 ]ουμ... χρυσοῦ[  
 ].Πλέω δι(ά) Καὶλου α.[  
 ]δι(ά) Ἀπολλωνίου χρυσοχόου χρυσοῦ ν[ομίσματα  
 5 ]δι(ά) Μακροβίου Ιουλιανοῦ λογι[στοῦ  
 ].νος Πετνῆ χρυσοῦ νο[μίσματα  
 ]ερυφε.ι δι(ά) Μαρωοῦτος κ.[  
 κατ]ὰ μέρος καταβλήμ(ατα) χρυσοῦ ν[ομίσματα  
 ]ντων ποιμένων (δηνάρια)[  
 10 λα]βεῶ ἀπὸ λόγου λοιπάδων [  
 ])δηνάρια)[

verso

χξ  
.../

9, 11. ✗ Pap.

1. *κα[ταβλήματα]*: cf. line 8.

## 55. Account of Rents (?)

Inv. 105

7.3 x 9.9 cm.

V

For a hand of similar characteristics see P. Merton II, plate XLII (a).

The verso has eleven lines of writing across the fibers. The ink is too rubbed to provide a continuous, legible text.

ε]α (ἔτονς) ἀπὸ λόγου φόρου τῆ[ς] αὐτῆς  
 ]ια (ἔτονς) ἀδικτιόγος.  
 ]ωνος  
 ]Φοιβάμμωνος {ι}νδρο(παρόχου) δι[

5	] <epsilon>( ) ὑδροπαρόχου</epsilon>	δυ[
	] <varsigma> ὄμοι(ως)</varsigma>	δυ[
	] $\bar{\delta}$ μοι(ως)	
	] <gamma>εωργοῦ</gamma>	δυ[
	] <i>ιως</i> καὶ Ἀμμωνος καὶ Κᾶτ(ος)	δυ[

4. {i}: the incorrect spelling *iδρο(πάροχος)* must not have been noticed immediately and was not erased. In making the correction a small *upsilon* was added in thinner ink just above the left angle of *delta*. On the phenomenon of itacism see Schubart, *Einführung*, p. 192, and in particular Mayser, *Gramm.* I, pp. 100ff.

For a full discussion of the *ὑδροπάροχος* see *BASP* 5, 1968, pp. 101-3.

δυ[ : that the second letter is *upsilon* appears clear from line 6. What word or abbreviation was originally written is not clear.

8. *γεωργοῦ*: or *Γεωργοῦ*. The first three letters are extremely doubtful.

9. *Κᾶτ(ος)*: the dotted letters are very doubtful.

## 56. Account of Deliveries of Bread

Inv. 47

15 x 28.5 cm.

V-VI

Statement of account from Rustius, baker, to Dorotheus, *scholasticus*, of weekly deliveries of bread to different individuals. The most interesting entry is that of lines 17-19: *εἰς τὴν προσφορὰν τῆς νύμφης Ἡραεῖδος καθ' ἐβδομάδαν ὄμοιως χαράγματα δέκα*.

The script is similar to Seider, *Pal. Gr. Pap.*, Tafel 34, 53, Hand 1.

	χ(ει)ρ(όγραφον) παντὸς λόγου γενομένου μεταξὺ ἐμοῦ Ἄρουστίου
	ἀρτοκόπου καὶ σοῦ τοῦ ἐλλογιμωτάτου
	Δωροθέου σχολαστικοῦ τῶν παρελθό[ντ]ων
	ὅλων χρόνων ἔως Φαμενῶθ νεομην-
5	[ιας ± 8 τ]ῆ[ις.] ἀδικτίονος εφ[...]
	[ ± 16 .....[.....
	[ ± 13 ..... σίτου ἀρτάβας
	[ ± 13 ..... λγ καὶ πρ-
	[ ± 13 ..... καὶ ὅτι ταῦτα
10	[ ± 15 κ]αὶ τὸ πιτάκιον
	δισσὸν γραφὲν πρὸς τὸ μὲ ἔχειν μεθ'
	ὑπὸ γραφῆς τῆς οῆς παιδεύσεως.
	Space of ca. 1.5 cm.
	...ο..η....ε ἐκ τούτων εἰς τὰς προσφορὰς
	[ ± 16 ..... ἔως τοῦ Φαμενῶθ

15      [      ± 18      ].ο[.]ος καθ' ἐβδο-  
 [μάδα      ± 4      εἰς τὴνδ προσφορὰν χαράγμ-  
 [ατα      ± 12      κ]αὶ εἰς τὴν προσ-  
 φορὰν τῆς νύμφης Ἡραεῖδος καθ'  
 ἐβδομάδαν ὅμοιδς χαράγματα δέκα  
 20      Θώθ ἐβδόμ(η) χαράγ(ματα) μη̄  
 (2nd Hand)    ..ώς πρόκειτ(αι)

1. ♀ Pap. 12. τῆς: *sigma added above eta.*

16. On χάραγμα meaning "loaf" cf. *P. Lond.* V, 1806.2, note.

19. ἐβδομάδαν: on the final -ν cf. Mayser, *Gramm.* I, p. 199.

### 57. Account

Inv. 250

15.2 x 18 cm.

VI

Fragment of an account as is indicated by the word γί(νονται) in the last line (13). Two individuals are listed as δεσμοφύλακες, evidently not in the same prison.

At the left edge of the papyrus are the ends of two lines the letters of which are mostly illegible. On the verso are remains of parts of three illegible lines.

For a hand with similar characteristics see Seider, *Pal. Gr. Pap.*, Tafel 38, 59.

1      Ιυμιος Β[.].[  
 'Ανοῦπ Τιμοθέου  
 'Απολλώς ἀπαιτητ(ής)  
 Παμούθιος δεσμοφύλαξ τοῦ μεγάλον[ δεσμωτηρίου?  
 5      Καλάμων δεσμοφύλαξ τῆς λ[  
 Φῖβ νιὸς Φιλοξένου  
 Γεώργιος νιὸ[ς Μ]ηνᾶ κόμιτο[ς  
 Παμούθιος ...αμωος  
 'Ισακ μογ[γ]ος ἐν τῇ η..[  
 10      Μαθίας .[  
 Φῖβ Σαμον[  
 Φοιβάμμ[ων  
 13      γί(νονται)[  
 1. ισακ Pap.

## 58. List of Articles

## Plate XIII

Inv. 193

13.3 x 29.6 cm.

V

A list of articles, mostly clothing and household utensils, obtained by lot (but paid for by the recipient?). With one exception (line 5) lines 3-11 give the value of the items in carats. In lines 12-28 only line 16 has the symbol for carat, the remaining lines having only a numeral.

Apart from the variety of objects mentioned, the orthography is of special interest. Although the individual who drew up the list was a practiced scribe he has spelled correctly perhaps no more than half a dozen words. This fault, however, does give clear indication of pronunciation in the area of Oxyrhynchus.

All nouns are in the accusative case with *-w* for *-iov*. Not once is *omega* found although it should occur in the three genitive plurals in line 1 and in the genitive singulars in lines 8-11. The adjective *παλαιός* is consistently spelled with *ε* for *αι* and in line 19 the feminine form is *παλεήν*. With the exception (line 7) *μικός* is used in place of *μικρός* and the accusative feminine singular ends in *-w*. In line 21 *χαλκοῦν* is found but in line 23 *χαρκοῦν*.

For a script with similar characteristics see Seider, *Pal. Gr. Pap.*, Tafel 32.

	+ λό(γος) σκευῶν τῶν εὐρεθέντον τῇ μακά-	
	ρίᾳ κληρόσι κατὰ μέρος οὗτος·	
	/στιχαρομαφόρην βυρίτιον	(κεράτιον) a
	/στιχαρομαφόρην σιλβον	(κεράτιον) a
5	/στιχάρην Μύσιον	a
	/φολμίσκιαν καὶ τὸ προσκεφάλ(αιον)	(κεράτιον) a
	ψέλια μικρὰ ὅς	(κεράτια) λγ
	/ταπήτι[ο]ν ἀπὸ χρίσεος	(κεράτιον) a
	/κόλοβων (καὶ) μαφόρην ἀπὸ χρίσεος	(κεράτιον) a
10	/μαφόρην πορφυρὸν ἀπὸ χρίσεος	(κεράτιον) a
	/...ιοθυρογ ἀπὸ χρίσεος	(κεράτιον) a
	/περίζομα	a
	ἐνδύτην	a
	ρο]πάλι[ο]ν παλεὸν	a
15	/].].ομα παλεὸν	a
	/σιδόνιν παλεὰ(ν)	(κεράτιον) a
	/σίτλαν μικὴν	a
	κούκουμεν μικὸν	a
	σίτλαν παλεὴν	a
20	λυχνίαν σιδέρω	a
	λυκύθω χαλκοῦν	a
	/τ]ήγανω παλεὸν	a
	/λυ]κύθω μικ[ὸ]ν χαρκοῦν	a
	/...διν παλεὸν	a

25	± 6 ]τω μ..η..ν	<i>a</i>
	± 7 ]	<i>β</i>
	± 5 ]..ω χωρηκὸν	<i>ā</i>
	± 7 ].τ...	<i>ā</i>

1. οκευῶν τῶν εὐρεθέντων. 2. κληρώσει; οὐτως. 3, 4. στιχαρομαφόριον. 3, 4, 6-11, 16. 4. Παρ. 5. στιχάριον. 6. φορμίσκιον 8-11. χρήσεως. 9. κολόβιον. 9, 10. μαφόριον. 10. πορφυροῦν. 12. περίζωμα. 14, 15, 22, 24. παλαιόν. 16. σιδόνην; παλαιάν. 17. μικήν. 18. κουκούμιον. 19. παλαιάν. 20. σιδηρείαν. 22, 23. ληκύθιον. 22. τήγανον. 23. χαλκοῦν. 27. χωρικόν.

List of articles obtained at the blessed drawing of lots, item by item, as follows:

Variegated tunic . . .	1 carat
Variegated tunic . . .	1 carat
Variegated Mysian tunic	1 carat
Sleeping mat and the pillow	1 carat
76 bracelets, small	33 carats
Rug, small, unused	1 carat
Sleeveless tunic and head-dress, unused	1 carat
Sleeveless tunic, purple, unused	1 carat
. . . unused	1 carat
Girdle	1 carat
Garment	1 carat
Old staff	1 carat
Old . . .	1 carat
Linen garment	1 carat
Bucket	1 carat
Small jar	1 carat
Old bucket	1 carat
Iron lampstand	1 carat
Small, bronze oil-flask	1 carat
Small frying pan, old	1 carat
Small, bronze oil-flask	1 carat

3. στιχαρομαφόρην: cf. SB 7033.39; *Stud. XX*, 275.6. βυριτιον: the meaning is not clear. βυριτιον = πυρίδιον makes no sense.

4. σιλβον: the meaning is not clear.

## 59. Inventory

Inv. 303

19.8 x 22.5

V

A list of articles, most of which are household utensils. Except for the last item, a gold necklace, the substance out of which the various objects were made is not stated. Where weight is given a reasonable assumption is that copper is the material involved.

For a hand with similar characteristics see Seider, *Pal. Gr. Pap.*, Tafel. 32.

	θι..αῖον εῖν.[.]ρων αργ[
	οῦτω[ς
	τρεταγώνιον ὀλκῆς λι(τρῶν) λ[
	θήσκην α ὀλκ(ῆς) λι(τρῶν) ....[
5	τριγώνια ἐμβάφια ὀλκ(ῆς) λι(τρῶν) η πλέ(ον) ἔλατ(τον)
	στυλάρια δ
	μυστρία λθ
	μνάκια κε
	ἔτερ(α) μνάκια η διάτρητα[
10	πιπεράς
	τήγανον ὀλκ(ῆς) λι(τρῶν) β
	θερμοφυλάκιον ὀλκ(ῆς) λι(τρῶν) ξ[
	χερνιβόξεστον ἀπ' εὐξέστ(ι) ου ὀλκ(ῆς) [λι(τρῶν)
	ξέσται β τοῦ ἐλαιωγάρου ὀλκ(ῆς) [λι(τρῶν)
15	τριοδόντω
	μανιάκην χρυσίαν δ[λ]κ(ῆς) ὁγ(κιῶν)]

3. *τετραγώνιον*. 3, 4, 5, 11, 12. λι' Pap. 4. θύσκην; ολκ/ Pap. 15. *τριοδόντων*. 16. Γο Pap.

...as follows: square utensil, wt. 30 lbs.; 1 censer, wt. .... lbs; triangular sauce-pan, wt. 8 lbs. more or less; 4 styles; 39 spoons; 25 shells; 8 other shells, pierced; pepper-pot (?); saucepan, wt. 2 lbs.; small kettle, wt. 6 lbs.; unpolished wash-basin, wt. .... lbs.; 2 sextarii of preserved fish, wt. .... lbs.; small trident; gold necklace, wt. .... ounces.

3. *τετραγώνιον*: this is probably a square or rectangular utensil of considerable size since its weight is given as 30 pounds.

12. *θερμοφυλάκιον*: diminutive of *θερμοφύλαξ*. The word does not seem to appear elsewhere.

60. School Exercise  
Plate XV

Inv. 80

4.5 x 8.3 cm.

III?

The writing in capitals of irregular size is across the fibers. The text as it stands, apart from line 1, makes no sense. In lines 2/3 ὑπαγωρευσεν may stand for ὑπαγόρευσον or ὑπαγορεύσεω and ἐπισ{σ}τολη may be either nominative or dative. Since the text obviously is an exercise there may have been no intention of composing one complete sentence.

οὐκ οἶδα  
ὑπαγωρευ-  
σεν ἐπισ{σ}το-  
λη Ἐλλεωι-  
κῶν

4. Ἐλληνικῶν.

61. Copying Exercise  
Plate XV

Inv. 235 Verso

5.9 x 14.3 cm.

VI?

A learner's attempt to copy accurately the letters of the alphabet. See introduction to no. 48, the recto of this papyrus.

Α Β Γ Δ Ε Ζ Η Θ Τ Κ Λ [  
H<sup>2</sup> Α Β Γ Δ Ε Ζ Η Θ [

along its border, as

in Fig. 2.

On the

other

hand,

the

border

is

sharp

and

well

defined

in

Fig. 3.

On the

other

hand,

the

border

is

sharp

and

well

defined

in

Fig. 4.

On the

other

hand,

the

border

is

sharp

and

well

defined

in

Fig. 5.

On the

other

hand,

the

border

is

sharp

and

well

defined

in

Fig. 6.

On the

other

hand,

the

border

is

sharp

and

well

defined

in

Fig. 7.

On the

other

hand,

the

border

is

sharp

and

well

defined

in

Fig. 8.

On the

other

hand,

the

border

is

sharp

and

well

defined

in

Fig. 9.

On the

other

hand,

the

border

is

sharp

and

well

defined

in

Fig. 10.

On the

other

hand,

the

border

is

sharp

and

well

defined

in

Fig. 11.

On the

other

hand,

the

border

is

sharp

and

well

defined

in

Fig. 12.

On the

other

hand,

the

border

is

sharp

and

well

defined

in

Fig. 13.

On the

other

hand,

the

border

is

sharp

and

well

defined

in

Fig. 14.

On the

other

hand,

the

border

is

sharp

and

well

defined

in

Fig. 15.

On the

other

hand,

the

border

is

sharp

and

well

defined

in

Fig. 16.

On the

other

hand,

the

border

is

sharp

and

well

defined

in

Fig. 17.

On the

other

hand,

the

border

is

sharp

and

well

defined

in

Fig. 18.

On the

other

hand,

the

border

is

sharp

and

well

defined

in

Fig. 19.

On the

other

hand,

the

border

is

sharp

and

well

defined

in

Fig. 20.

On the

other

hand,

the

border

is

sharp

and

well

defined

in

Fig. 21.

On the

other

hand,

the

border

is

sharp

and

well

defined

in

Fig. 22.

On the

other

hand,

the

border

is

sharp

and

well

defined

in

Fig. 23.

On the

other

hand,

the

border

is

sharp

and

well

defined

in

Fig. 24.

On the

other

hand,

the

border

is

sharp

and

well

defined

in

Fig. 25.

On the

other

hand,

the

border

is

sharp

and

well

defined

in

Fig. 26.

On the

other

hand,

the

border

is

sharp

and

well

defined

in

Fig. 27.

On the

other

hand,

the

border

is

sharp

and

well

defined

in

## INDEXES

### I. EMPERORS

Tiberius

Τιβέριος Καίσαρ Σεβαστός (έτ. ια), 1.2.8

Antoninus Pius

Αϊλιος Ἀντωνῖνος (έτ. ε), 13.2.3

Marcus Aurelius and Verus

Ἀντωνῖνος καὶ Οὐῆρος Καίσαρες οἱ κύριοι, 3.1

Αὐτοκράτωρ Καίσαρ Μάρκος Αύρηλος Ἀντωνῖνος Σεβαστός καὶ Αὐτοκράτωρ Καίσαρ Λουκίος Αύρηλος Οὐῆρος Σεβαστός, 13.1

Alexander

Αὐτοκράτωρ Καίσαρ Μάρκος Αύρηλος Σεουήρος Ἀλέξανδρος Εύσεβης Εύτυχης Σεβαστός, 14.6; 31.7(?)

Theodosius II and Valentinian III

οἱ δεσπόται ήμῶν Θεοδόσιος καὶ Οὐαλεντινιανὸς οἱ αἰώνιοι Αῆγουστοι, 24.6

Maurice

ὁ θειότατος καὶ εὐσεβέστατος ήμῶν δεσπότης μέγιστος εὐεργέτης Φλάουιος Τιβέριος Μαυρίκιος ὁ αἰώνιος Αῆγουστος καὶ Αὐτοκράτωρ (έτ. ιε), 26.2

### II. PREFECTS

Καλουίσιος Στατιανός, 3.10

Οὐετούριος Μακρεῖνος, 3.43

Μαίκιος Λαίτος, 3.22

Οὐηρνάσιος Φακούνδος, 3.26

Μαντέννιος Σαβεῖνος, 3.41

Τινήιος Δημήτριος, 3.37

Μάρκος Αύρηλος Οὐηριανός, 3.35

Φλάνιος Πείσων, 3.19

### III. CONSULSHIPS

ἱπατείας (ορ μετὰ τὴν ὑπ.) Φλαουίων Φήλικος καὶ Ταύρου τῶν λαμπροτάτων (A.D. 428 ορ 429), 36.1

[ἱπατείας] Φλαουίων Αέτιον τὸ β [καὶ Σιγισουούλτου] (A.D. 437), 37.1

μετὰ τὴν ὑπατείαν Φλαουίων Κλημεντίνου καὶ Πρόβον τῶν λαμπροτάτων (A.D. 514), 17.1

μετὰ ὑπατίαν Φλαουίου Δεκίου τοῦ λαμπροτάτου (A.D. 530), 25.1

ὑπατίας τοῦ αὐτοῦ (i.e., Φλαουίου Μαυρικίου Τιβερίου) εὐσεβεστάτου ήμῶν δεσπότου (A.D. 596), 26.4

### IV. DATES

#### (a) Eras of Oxyrhynchus

έτος ος ροτ (A.D. 529/30), 25.2

#### (b) Regnal Years

έτος β καὶ έτος α (A.D. 285/6), 18.4; 19.11

έτος γ καὶ έτος β (A.D. 286/7), 18.12; 19.12

## (c) Indictions

α (4th cent.), 53.3; (6th cent.), 43.7  
 ε (5th cent. ?), 16.4  
 σ (6th-7th cent.), 6.3  
 ζ (5th-6th cent. ?), 40.22  
 η (A.D. 514), 17.3; (A.D. 529/30), 25.2; (6th cent. ?), 46.10  
 ιγ (4th cent.), 53.2  
 ιδ (4th cent.), 53.2; (5th-6th cent.), 47.5  
 ιε (4th cent.), 53.2; (A.D. 596/7), 26.5; (6th cent.), 43.3.7

## (d) Months

Θάθ (Θωάθ), 11.6.8; 37.2; 47.5; 56.20  
 Φαῶφι, 26.5  
 Ἀθύρ, 6.3  
 Χούάκ, 18.3.38  
 Τῦβι, 40.6

Φαμενώθ, 13.3; 25.1; 51.2, 56.4.14  
 Φαρμοῦθι, 19.11.12  
 Παχών, 18.6; 24.1; 36.1; 40.22  
 Έπείφ, 13.1; 18.5; 22.8  
 Μεσορή, 8.1; 16.3

## (e) Days

ἐπαγόμεναι, 45.7  
 νεομηνία, 56.4  
 καθ' ἑβδομάδαν, 56.15.19

## V. PERSONAL NAMES

br. = brother  
 d. = daughter  
 f. = father  
 gdf. = grandfather

gds. = grandson  
 h. = husband  
 m. = mother  
 s. = son

Ἀβραάμ, 26.10  
 Ἀκάριος, 1.28  
 Ἀλλιος Ἐρμόλαος χιλίαρχος, 3.39  
 Ἀμμων, 55.9  
 Ἀμμων, *see* Μάρκος Ἰούλιος Ἀ.  
 Ἀμμωνιανός, f. of Flavius Phoibammon, 25.4  
 Ἀμμώνιος, 51.7  
 Ἀμοίντας, 46.6  
 Ἀνδρέας, 26.10  
 Ἀνθέστιος, *see* Λούκιος — Ἰσίδωρος  
 Ἀννιος, *see* Μάρκος — Διονύσιος  
 Ἀνοῦπ, s. of Timotheos, 57.2  
 Ἀντωνία, *see* Τερτία Ἀ.  
 Ἀπερώς, 50.3  
 Ἀπις, 36.13  
 Ἀπίων, f. of Petenouphios, 1.28  
 Ἀπόλ( ), f. of Chairemon, 2.13  
 Ἀπόλλων, s. of Phoibammon, 24.3  
 Ἀπολλώνιος χρυσοχόος, 54.4  
 Ἀπολλώνιος ἀπαιτητής, 57.3  
 , s. of Arektor, 49.13  
 Ἀπφοῦ, 31.1  
 Ἀρέκτωρ, f. of Apollos, 49.13  
 Ἀρθοῶντις γραμματεύς, 49.8  
 Ἀριστοῦς, 51.12

Ἀρροῦφις, gds. of Paeis, 2.24  
 Ἀρτεμᾶς, 49.12  
 Ἀρτεμιδώρα, 3.7  
 Ἀσκλατάριον, *see* Ἰονλία Ἀ.  
 Αύρηλια Ἐλένη, d. of Panechotes and Helene, 19.2  
 — Θερμοῦθιον, d. of Heraklas, 19.4.8  
 — Νόννα, d. of Phoibammon, 25.5  
 Αύρηλιος, 24.7  
 — Δίδυμος, 45.1  
 — — — ὁ καὶ Σαραπίων, s. of Pyrrhos and Sarapias  
 alias Demetreia h. of Aurelia Thermouthion, 19.5  
 — Εὐλόγιας Ἡραίσκως, 12.7  
 — Θεο[ ], 6.1  
 — Θέων, 45.2  
 — Ιωάννης ἐπίκλην Καιλαπ. ει, s. of Julius, 17.8  
 — — — , s. of Moues, 46.19  
 — Οραέντιος, s. of Pataurios, 20.3  
 — Πανάκλιος, s. of Pataurios, 20.3  
 — Πατερμοῦθις, s. of Thonis, 19.1  
 — Ηέτρος, 23.5

Ἀφμοις ἵερεὺς Θωῆριδος, 50.17  
 Ἀφύγχιος, 23.8  
 Ἀχιλλᾶς, 52.17  
 Βώειμος, 53.6.12

Βουρ[ ], 35.7  
 Γάιος Ιούλιος Οὐεστεῖνος, 3.33  
 Γάμραν, s.(?) of Karamas, 49.5  
 Γαρίνωνος, 47.3  
 Γεοι( ), 48.3  
 Γεώργιος, s. of Menas, 57.7

Δεκοις, 49.26  
 Δημήτρις, 50.22  
 Δίδυμος, *see* Αὐρήλιος Δ.  
 — ὁ καὶ Σαραπίων, *see* Αὐρήλιος Δ.  
 Διογένης, 2.6; 5.19, 23; 15.3  
 —, s. of Dioskoros, 2.2  
 —, adopted s. of Sarapion, 2.3  
 Διονύσιος, 49.29; 50.12  
 — νομάρχης, 50.29  
 —, br. of Neiketes, 30.33  
 —, *see* Μάρκος Ἀννιος Δ.  
 Διόσκορος, f. of Diogenes, 2.3  
 Δωρίων, 1.29  
 Δωρίθεος, 53.9  
 — σχολαστικός, 56.3

Ελένη, *see* Αὐρήλια Ἐ.  
 —, m. of Aurelia Helene, 19.2  
 Ελισαβέτ, m. of Jacob, 26.11  
 Ερ.....[ ], 50.25  
 Ερ( ) νεώτερος, 50.23  
 Ερμεύς, s. of Talabinos, 49.16  
 Ερμῆρος, 13.4  
 Ερμόλαος, *see* Ἀλλιος Ἐ.  
 Εὐδοξία, 47.1  
 Εὐλόγια, *see* Αὐρήλιος — Ήραίσκως  
 Εὐσέβιος, 36.3  
 Ζωίλος, 4.8, 50.26  
 Ζωίς, d. of Onnophris, gd. of Pakoutos, 2.22  
 Ηδήροις, 18.43  
 Ηραείς, 56.18  
 Ηραίσκως, *see* Αὐρήλιος — Εὐλόγια  
 Ηρακλᾶς, f. of Aurelia Thermouthion, 19.4  
 Ηρακλοῦς, *see* Ιουλία Ή.  
 Ηρακρέα, 49.10  
 Ηράς, *see* Κλαυδία Ή.  
 Ηράς λαξός, 49.15  
 Ηροῦς, 50.28  
 Ηρων, 48.3  
 Ησχυρίων, *see* Φλάουιος Ή.

Ησῆος, 3.3, 50.3  
 Ηεόδωρος γεουχῶν, f. of Flavius John, 17.6  
 Ηερμούθιον, *see* Αὐρήλια Θ.  
 Ηέων, *see* Αὐρήλιος Θ.  
 — κεραμεύς, 49.11  
 —, s. of Kaloumenas, 49.5  
 —, s. of Sosas, 49.7  
 Ηώνιος σιτολόγος, 50.20

Θάνις, f. of Aurelius Patermouthis, 19.1  
 Ιακώβ, s. of Elisabet, 26.11  
 Ιουλία Ἀσκλατάριον, 3.42  
 — Ήρακλοῦς, m. of Marcus Julius, 3.38  
 — Σαραπίας, 3.14  
 Ιουλιανός, *see* Μακρόβιος Ι.  
 Ιούλιος, f. of Aurélius John alias Kailap. ei, 17.9  
 —, *see* Γάιος — Οὐεστεῖνος  
 —, *see* Μάρκος Ι.  
 —, *see* Μάρκος — Ἀμμων  
 Ιούνιος, 5.2  
 Ιουνέγκος Ούάληνς ἐπαρχος στόλου, 3.12  
 Ιοάκ, 57.9  
 Ισίδωρος, *see* Λούκιος Ἀνθέστιος Ι.  
 Ιωάννης, 27.2  
 — ἄπα Μωσῆς, 47.1  
 —, f. of Kollouthos, 46.5  
 — βοηθός, 40.5, 19  
 — τέκτων, 28.5  
 —, *see* Αὐρήλιος Ι.  
 —, *see* Φλάουιος Ι.  
 Ιωσήφ, s. of Paesios, 46.2, 16  
 Καιλαπ. ei, *see* Αὐρήλιος Ιωάννης ἐπίκλην Κ.  
 Καίλος, 54.3  
 Καλάμων δεσμοφύλαξ, 57.5  
 Κάλλιος, f. of Merinas, 49.14  
 Καλουμηνᾶς, f. of Theon, 49.5  
 Κάνος, 7.10  
 Καραμᾶς, f. of Gamran, 49.5  
 Καπιτωλίνος ἐπιστράτηγος, 3.11  
 Κᾶς, 55.9  
 Κίσσος, 5.1  
 Κλαυδία Ήράς, 3.17  
 Κλαύδιος, *see* Τιβέριος — Σαβεῖνος  
 Κλήμεντ, 3.5  
 Κολλούθος, s. of John, 46.5  
 Κομένιος βῆτωρ, 5.21  
 Κορνήλιος, 51.8  
 Λαμώσων, *see* Φλάουιος Φοιβάμμων ὁ καὶ Λ.  
 Λατία, 52.8  
 Λέων, 49.8  
 Λεωνίδης, 30.18, 51.6  
 Λογκίνος, *see* Χηνα( ) — Μάκιρος  
 Λούκιος, 3.22, 27  
 — Ανθέστιος Ισίδωρος, 3.28  
 — Οιαλέριος Σαρ[ ], 3.24  
 — Οφελλιανός ἐπιστράτηγος, 3.16, 18  
 Μαθίας, 57.10  
 Μάκιρος, *see* Χηνα( ) — Λογκίνος  
 Μακρόβιος Ιουλιανός λογιστής, 54.5  
 —, *see* Φλάουιος Μ.  
 Μάξιμος, 33.1  
 Μάρκιος χιλιάρχος, 3.25  
 Μάρκος Ἀννιος Διονύσιος, 3.31  
 — Ιούλιος, 3.37

— "Αμμων, 3.39  
 Μαρωνίς, 54.7  
 Μερέης, 50.21  
 Μερινᾶς, s. of Kallios, 49.14  
 Μηνᾶς κόμης, f. of Georgios, 57.7  
 — οίκονόμος πόλεως, 48.4  
 —, f. of Tothami( ), 48.1  
 —, see Φλάουιος Μ.  
 Μούης, f. of Aurelius John, 46.19  
 Μωσῆς, see Ἰωάννης ἀπό Μ.  
 Ναροῦς ζευγηλάτης, 18.40  
 Νεικήτης, br. of Dionysios, 30.1.33  
 Νεμεσοῦς, m. of Aurelius Patermouthis, 19.1  
 Νόννα, see Αύρηλία Ν.  
 Ξέναρχος, 49.30  
 Οννω[φ] ], 18.20  
 Οννώφριος ἀμπελουργός, 18.37  
 Οννώφριος πρεσβύτης, 18.35  
 —, s. of Pakyos, f. of Zois, 2.22  
 Οροσέντιος, see Αύρηλιος Ο.  
 Ονάλεριος, see Λούκιος Ού.  
 Ονάληντος, see Ιουνέγκος Ού.  
 Ούηρος, 3.30  
 Ονεστεῖνος, see Γάιος Ιούλιος Ού.  
 Οφελλιανός, see Λούκιος Ο.  
 Πάτεις, gdf. of Arnouphis, 2.25  
 Παήσιος, f. of Ιωσήφ, 46.2.16  
 Παήσιος, 50.19  
 Πακούτος, f. of Onnophris, 2.23  
 Πάλλος, 15.6  
 Παμούθιος, 57.8  
 — δεσμοφύλαξ, 57.4  
 Παμούνιος, 18.10  
 Πανάκλιος, see Αύρηλιος Π.  
 Πανεχάτης, f. of Aurelia Helene, 19.2  
 Παποντών, 50.27  
 Παρέας, 27.4  
 Παταύριος, f. of Aurelius Orsentios and Aurelius Panaklios, 20.4  
 Πατεῖς, 18.16  
 Πατερμούθις, see Αύρηλιος Π.  
 Παττίνος πρεσβύτερος, 27.4  
 Πανσίρις, 49.2  
 Πεκύσιος, f. of Ploutarche, 2.4.10  
 Πετενόφιος, 1.13.15  
 —, s. of Apion, 1.27  
 Πετενούφιος, f. of Horos, 1.30  
 Πετερμούθις, 18.38  
 Πετένης, 1.16  
 Πετεχών, s. of Pnepheros, 1.27  
 Πετνής, 54.1.6  
 Πετοσίρις, 1.16  
 Πέτρος, see Αύρηλιος Π.  
 Πλέιν, 54.3  
 Πλουτάρχη, d. of Pekysis, m. of Diogenes, 2.4  
 Πλάτεινος χιλίαρχος, 3.34  
 Πλεφερώς, 1.14  
 Προϊβος, 3.36  
 Ρούστιος ἀρτοκόπος, 56.1  
 Σαβεῖνος ἐπαρχος, 5.17  
 —, see Τιβέριος Κλαύδιος Σ.  
 Σαγίων, 18.19  
 Σαμου[ ], f. of Phib, 57.11  
 Σανερᾶς ἵππεύς, 49.10  
 Σαρα..., 51.1  
 Σαραπιάς, see Ιουλία Σ.  
 — ἡ καὶ Δημητρέα, m. of Aurelius Didymos alias Sarapion, 19.6  
 Σαραπείων, h. of Aurelia Thermouthion, 19.8  
 Σαραπίων, adoptive father of Diogenes, 2.3.11  
 —, see Αύρηλιος Δίδυμος ὁ καὶ Σ.  
 Σαρᾶς, 18.30  
 Σαρμάτης, 53.10  
 Σεραπᾶς, 29.8  
 Σῆφ Σχολαστίκιος, 42.9  
 Σύμμαχος, 42.1  
 Συρίων, 53.8  
 Σχολαστίκιος, see Σῆφ Σ.  
 Σωκράτης, 1.7.22  
 Σωσάις, f. of Phirous 3rd, 49.9  
 Σωσᾶς, f. of Theon, 49.7  
 Ταλαβινῶς, f. of Hermeus, 49.16  
 Ταπετεῦς, 50.24  
 Ταῶς, 50.18  
 Τερτία Ἀντωνία, 3.23  
 Τέων κεντρωνοράφος, 49.6  
 Τιβέριος Κλαύδιος Σαβεῖνος, 3.35  
 Τιμόθεος, 53.11  
 — γραμματεύς, 53.1.13  
 —, f. of Anoup, 57.2  
 Τινέφερσίς, 2.26  
 Τομέλιος, see Φλάουιος Τ.  
 Τούρος, 49.28  
 Τρούννιας, 3.21  
 Τρύφων βασιστηλάτης, 49.11  
 Τωθαμ( ), s. of Menas οίκονόμος πόλεως, 48.1  
 Υάκινθος, 30.3.28  
 Φ.. νιος, f. of Horos, 18.27  
 Φίβ, s. of Samou[ ], 57.11  
 —, s. of Philoxenos, 57.6  
 Φιλόξενος, f. of Phib, 57.6  
 Φιρούς γ, s. of Sosais, 49.9  
 Φλάουιος, 20.15  
 — 'Ησχυρίων πρωτεύων (?) τῆς αύγουσταλιανῆς τάξεως, 6.6  
 — Ιωάννης, 17.13  
 — — στρατηλατιανός, s. of Theodoros, 17.4

— Μακρόβιος πολιτευόμενος, 20.1  
 — Μηνᾶς κουράτωρ περσωνάρουμ, 6.3, 8  
 — Τομέλιος, 42.9  
 — Φοιβάμμων ὁ καὶ Λαμώσων, s. of Ammonianos, 25.3  
 Φοιβάμμων, 27.14, 57.12  
 — ὑδροπάροχος, 55.4  
 —, f. of Apollon, 24.3  
 — ὁ καὶ Κ. . . ., f. of Aurelia Nonna, 25.6  
 Χαιρήμων, s. of Apol( ), 2.13

Χαρίτων, 49.27  
 Χᾶς, 34.2  
 Χηνα. ( ) Λογκῖνος Μάκιρος, 49.17  
 Ὄπρᾶς, s. of Ophites, 49.18  
 Ὄριαν, 53.5  
 Ὄρος, 2.20  
 —, s. of Petenouphis, 1.30  
 —, s. of Ph. . . nios, 18.27  
 Ὄφιτης, f. (?) of Horas, 49.18

## VI. GEOGRAPHY

Αλεξανδρία, 41.9  
 Αλεξανδρῖνος (στόλος), 3.13  
 Αμός, 18.14  
 Αρενδωτή( ), 50.15  
 Αρκαδία, 41.8  
 Ελληνικός, 60.4  
 ἑποίκιον Καλαή, 25.7  
 Εύμηρία κάμη, 17.7  
 Ήρακλεοπολίτης νομός, 1.9  
 Ήρακλεοπολίτων πόλις, 38.4  
 Ήρακλέους πόλις, 8.1  
 Ιατρος, 28.6  
 Καλαή, s. e. ἑποίκιον  
 Κυνῶν πόλις, 8.5  
 κάμη, s. e. Εύμηρία, Παν. . ει, Σέφθα  
 Μεσκανοῦντις, 28.3  
 μητρόπολις (Oxyrhynchus), 1.34  
 Μύσιος, 58.5

Νεῖλος (river), 4.9  
 νομός, s. e. Ήρακλεοπολίτης, Οξυρυγχίτης  
 Οξυρυγχεῖται, 5.3  
 Οξυρυγχίτης νομός, 17.7, 20.2, 24.4, 25.8, 36.2  
 Οξυρυγχιτῶν πόλις, 10.2, 25.5, 26.7  
 Οξύρυγχος, 42.3  
 Οξυρύγχων πόλις, 2.23; 8.5; 13.1, 2; 19.3; 40.22; 53.14  
 δρόμος τῆς μητροπόλεως, 1.34  
 Παν. . ει κάμη, 20.4  
 Πενόν, 43.5  
 πόλις, s. e. Ήρακλεοπολίτῶν, Ήρακλέους, Κυνῶν,  
 Οξυρυγχιτῶν, Οξυρύγχων  
 Σέφθα κάμη, 36.2  
 Σκάνι, 49.8  
 Τνής, 18.17  
 Τραιανὴ διώρυξ, 7.5  
 [ ]κελκλεας, 24.4

## VII. RELIGION

ἄγιος, 6.5  
 ἄμα, 6.5  
 ἄπα, 47.2  
 δεσπότης, 26.1  
 ἐκκλησία, 20.8  
 — τῆς Ἀμα Μαρίας, 6.5  
 θεός, 13.2, 3; 24.5; 26.1; 31.4; 34.6; 42.3; 44.11  
 θοῆτις, 50.17  
 ἴερεύς, 4.9, 49.3, 50.17  
 ἴεράτατος, 4.9  
 Ἰησοῦς Χριστός, 26.1

καθολικός, 20.7  
 Κάμπος, s. e. μοναστήριον  
 Μαρία, 6.5  
 μονάζω, 46.2  
 μοναστήριον καλούμενον Κάμπος, 46.3  
 Νεῖλος, 4.9  
 παντοκράτωρ, 24.5  
 πρεσβύτερος, 20.7  
 σωτήρ, 26.2  
 Χριστός, s. e. Ιησοῦς Χ.

## VIII. OFFICIAL AND MILITARY TERMS AND TITLES

ἀγορανομέω, 4.8  
 ἀγορανόμιον, 13.3  
 ἀπαιτητής, 57.3  
 ἀρχων, 36.3  
 ἀσχολούμενος, 1.23  
 βοηθός, 40.5  
 βουλευτής, 10.5  
 βουλή, 5.20, 23

βυβλιοφυλακ( ), 11.11  
 γραμματεῖον, 40.11  
 γραμματεύς, 49.8; 53.1, 13  
 γραμματηφόρος, 8.6  
 γραμματικ( ), 50.14  
 γυμνασιαρχία, 51.4  
 δεσμοφύλαξ, 57.4, 5  
 δημόσιος ταβουλάριος, 6.1, 8

έκδικος, 10.1  
 ἔξηγητεία, 4.2  
 ἔξηγητής, 4.9  
 ἔπαρχος, 5.17, 6.11  
 — στόλου Σεβαστοῦ Ἀλεξανδρίνου, 3.12  
 ἔπιμελητής, 7.6  
 ἔπιστράτηγος, 3.4, 11, 16  
 ἡγεμών, 1.31; 3.11, 20, 29, 32, 36, 44; 4.6  
 ἵππεύς, 49.10  
 ἴστωνάρχης, 35.5  
 κεφαλαιωτής, 7.8  
 κόμης, 25.3, 42.9, 57.7  
 κοσμητεύω, 4.9  
 κουράτωρ περσωνάρουμ τῆς αὐγονοσταλιανῆς τάξεως, 6.3, 9  
 κομογραμματεύς, 1.17  
 λεγιών, 3.34  
 — β Τραιανὴ Ἰσχυρά, 3.40  
 λεγιωνάριος, 29.11  
 λογιστής, 54.5  
 νομάρχης, 50.29

ιονυμεράριος, 7.11  
 οἰκονομία, 46.12  
 οἰκονόμος, 40.27, 46.3  
 — πόλεως, 48.1, 4  
 ὀφφίκιον, 24.2  
 πολιτεύομαι, 7.4, 20.1  
 πράκτωρ οὐσίας, 51.5, 11  
 προνοητής, 46.6  
 προστάτης, 51.9  
 πρωτεύων (?) τῆς αὐγονοσταλιανῆς τάξεως, 6.6  
 οιτολόγος, 50.20  
 οκριωάριος, 7.11  
 στόλος Σεβαστὸς Ἀλεξανδρίνος, 3.12  
 στρατηγός, 1.31  
 στρατηλατιανός, 17.5  
 στρατιώτης, 7.3  
 σύμμαχος, 39.1  
 σχολαστικός, 56.3  
 τάξις, 7.11  
 — αὐγονοσταλιανή, 6.4, 7  
 τίρων, 9.3, 8  
 χιλιαρχος, 3.25, 34, 39

## IX. PROFESSIONS, TRADES, AND OCCUPATIONS

ἀμπελουργός, 18.37  
 ἀρτοκόπος, 56.2  
 βασιστηλάτης, 49.11  
 γναφεύς, 49.12  
 ἔμπορος, 49.9  
 ζευγηλάτης, 18.40  
 ἵστρος, 30.22  
 κεντρωνορράφος, 49.6  
 κεραμεύς, 49.11  
 λαξός, 49.15

ταύτης, 8.3  
 νεκροτάφος, 49.8  
 πλινθευτής, 28.3  
 ποταμίτης, 28.4, 6  
 προβατοκτηνοτράφος, 1.14  
 βήτωρ, 5.21, 6.7  
 σχολαστικός, 56.3  
 τέκτων, 28.5  
 ὑδροπάροχος, 55.4, 5  
 χρυσοχόος, 54.4

## X. WEIGHTS, MEASURES, AND COINS

## (a) Weights and Measures

ἀγγεῖον, 48.2  
 ἀρουρα, 32.5  
 ἀρτάβη, 8.2; 16.5; 22.5; 28.2-4.6; 46.11, 17; 53.3, 5-9; 56.7  
 γράμμα, 9.1-3.5, 6.8  
 κεντηνάριον, 32.3

κρίδιον, 41.2, 3  
 λίτρα, 9.1-3.5, 6.8, 9; 59.3-5, 11-14  
 ξέστης, 59.14  
 ὀγκία, 9.1-4.6, 8, 10; 59.16  
 ὀλκή, 32.3; 59.3-5, 11-14, 16

## (b) Coins

ἀργύριον, 30.11  
 δηνάριον, 54.9, 11  
 διώβολον, 49.21, 50.12  
 δραχμή, 4.7, 13-15; 18.30, 37; 30.22; 45.6; 49.3-21, 23, 24; 50.3, 4, 10, 12; 51.3  
 κεράτιον, 28.4, 7; 47.4, 5; 58.3, 4, 6-11, 16  
 κέρμα, 30.21

νόμισμα, 28.2-8; 38.3, 5; 43.5, 6; 47.4, 5; 53.5; 54.4, 6, 8  
 νομισμάτιον, 12.10, 16.6, 23.6  
 νούμιον, 6.12  
 ὄβολός, 49.22, 24; 50.4, 11  
 τάλαντον, 4.4, 7, 10, 12, 13  
 τετράβολον, 49.23  
 τριώβολον, 4.14, 15; 49.6, 19-21, 24; 50.13, 15

## XI. TAXATION

έκατοστή, 18.6

## XII. GENERAL INDEX OF GREEK WORDS

ἀγαθός, 20.5  
 ἀγοράζω, 12.7  
 ἀγράμματος, 46.22  
 ἀγραφος, 19.10  
 ἀγρός, 18.32  
 ἀγνιά, 13.2  
 ἀγω, 5.24, 6.6  
 ἀγωγή, 26.9  
 ἀγωνίζομαι, 5.15  
 ἀδελφή, 42.7  
 ἀδελφός, 3.39; 5.2, 9; 27.2; 29.7; 30.32  
 αἰξ, 1.2, 3, 4, 5  
 αἰρεσις, 5.17  
 αἰρέω, 4.11  
 αἰτέω, 42.5  
 αἰώνιος, 24.6, 26.3  
 ἀκανθέα, 33.2  
 ἀκέραιος, 5.7  
 ἀκίνδυνος, 16.6, 38.3  
 ἀκοιλάντως, 16.5  
 ἀκολούθως, 13.2, 40.9  
 ἀκρίβεια, 7.9  
 ἀκυρώω, 13.3  
 ἀκυρος, 11.3  
 αληθ[ ], 34.7  
 ἀλλά, 8.2, 4; 25.15  
 ἀλλήλων, 23.5  
 ἀλλος, 11.2; 27.10; 29.13; 30.23, 29; 35.8  
 ἀλλαχοῦ, 42.6  
 ἀμφότερος, 19.3, 20.3, 36.2  
 ἀν, 5.8  
 ἀνά, 49.19  
 ἀναγκαῖος, 37.6  
 ἀνάγκη, 29.9  
 ἀναγραφή, 1.33  
 ἀνάγω, 5.8  
 ἀναδέχομαι, 24.7, 25.9  
 ἀνακαθαιρω, 7.5  
 ἀνάκειμαι, 42.4  
 ἀνακύπτω, 37.5  
 ἀναλίσκω, 18.7  
 ἀνάλωμα, 7.6  
 ἀναμένω, 8.3  
 ἀναπέμπω, 29.4  
 ἀνάστασις, 43.6  
 ἀναφέρω, 21.7  
 ἀνευ, 22.9  
 ἀνέχω, 8.3  
 ἀνήρ, 2.2, 7, 12, 18; 19.4, 8; 26.9; 49.19  
 ἀντί, 49.19, 20, 31  
 ἀντιγράφω, 30.28  
 ἀντιδικος, 1.6, 20, 26  
 ἀντικρύ, 6.5  
 ἀντλητικός, 32.4  
 ἀνυπερθέτως, 23.2  
 ἀξιος, 5.14, 37.10  
 ἀξιώω, 5.23, 46.20  
 ἀπαιτέω, 29.2, 6  
 ἀπας, 5.22; 7.8; 25.10, 12  
 ἀπέρχομαι, 21.2  
 ἀπέχω, 45.4  
 ἀπηλιώτης, 32.8  
 ἀπό, 1.8, 21; 2.15, 17, 23; 4.5, 8, 11, 13; 7.3; 10.3; 12.3;  
 13.2; 15.8; 16.3, 7; 17.9, 12; 18.3, 14, 17, 25, 33, 38;  
 19.3, 6, 11; 20.4, 6; 21.2; 25.7; 26.6, 12; 36.2; 37.3;  
 42.1; 43.5; 48.4; 49.8; 54.10; 55.1; 58.8, 9, 10, 11;  
 59.13  
 ἀποδέχομαι, 7.7  
 ἀποδίδωμι, 11.5; 16.7; 22.8; 23.1, 7; 53.14  
 ἀποκαθίστημι, 40.14  
 ἀποκρίνομαι, 25.12  
 ἀπολείπω, 27.8, 49.2  
 ἀπολιμπάνομαι, 25.14  
 ἀπονέμω, 7.2  
 ἀποστέλλω, 8.6, 35.7  
 ἀπόστολος, 41.7  
 ἀποτάσσω, 7.5  
 ἀπόφασις, 36.4  
 ἀργέω, 18.14  
 ἀρνες, 1.3, 4, 5  
 ἀργυροῦς, 30.8  
 ἀρτι, 43.2  
 ἀρχαῖος, 29.4  
 ἀρχή, 36.15  
 ἀσπάζομαι, 30.32  
 ἀσφάλεια, 46.13  
 ἀτίζω, 36.13  
 ἀτιμάζω, 5.19  
 αὐγοναστατιανός, 6.4, 7  
 αὐλή, 15.11; 18.8, 9  
 αύριον, 8.4  
 αύτός, 1.20; 2.5; 3.20, 29, 32, 36, 44; 4.5, 6; 5.6, 23;  
 8.3, 4, 5; 10.3; 11.2; 12.2; 13.2, 3, 6; 15.2, 3, 4; 17.9;  
 18.16, 26, 28, 39; 19.6, 15; 20.4, 9; 21.10; 23.8;  
 25.8, 12, 13, 15; 26.4, 9; 27.10; 28.2; 29.2, 3, 6, 11;  
 30.27; 31.9; 34.1; 35.4; 37.14; 38.4; 39.3;  
 40.7, 10, 14, 15, 16, 18; 41.8; 46.15, 20, 21; 53.7; 55.1  
 αύτουργία, 18.29  
 ἀφίημι, 34.8  
 ἀφίστημι, 19.12

ἄχρι, 1.8  
 βάλλω, 34.2  
 βάμμα, 31.5  
 βασιλεία, 26.2  
 βέβαιος, 5.21, 15.9  
 βεβαίωσις, 5.11  
 βίος, 37.6  
 βλάπτω, 5.5  
 βούλομαι, 23.2  
 βοῦς, 32.4  
 βραχύτης, 21.6  
 βυβλίον, 11.5  
 βυρίτιον, 58.3  
 γαμετή, 36.4  
 γάρ, 29.10; 30.12, 16; 34.6; 41.4, 7; 44.11  
 γέ, 5.9  
 γενέθλιος, 31.7  
 γένος, 2.5  
 γευνχέω, 17.6, 25.5, 26.7  
 γεωργός, 33.1, 55.8  
 γίγνομαι, 2.27; 14.4; 16.5; 22.10; 27.1; 29.14; 39.2;  
     40.4, 9; 44.15; 47.5; 52.20; 56.1; 57.13  
 γιγνώσκω, 5.12  
 γνάμη, 25.9  
 γράμμα, 23.9  
 γραμμάτιον, 23.4, 31.6  
 γράφη, 11.5  
 γράφω, 11.6; 12.5; 13.5; 23.5; 29.7; 30.10, 17, 24; 41.7;  
     44.15; 46.21; 56.11  
 γυναικ( ), 9.4  
 γυνή, 4.3  
 δακτυλίδιον, 30.9  
 δαπάνη, 15.10  
 δαπάνημα, 19.13  
 δέ, 1.20; 2.3, 15; 7.6, 10; 11.4; 12.5; 16.5; 27.7; 29.1.8;  
     30.5, 9, 23, 29; 34.8; 43.3; 44.14  
 δέινα, 3.3, 7, 14, 19, 20, 26, 29, 30, 32, 41, 43  
 δέκα, 48.2, 56.19  
 δέξιος, 13.5  
 δεσμωτήριον, 57.4  
 δεπποτεία, 40.17, 46.9  
 δεσπότης, 24.6; 26.1, 2.5, 9; 39.4; 42.9; 43.4, 5  
 δεύτερος, 13.2, 4  
 δέχομαι, 27.13; 43.1.7  
 δέω, 31.8, 43.3  
 δηλώω, 3.10, 18, 20, 29, 32, 36, 44; 30.19  
 δημόσιος, 7.7  
 διά, 2.25; 13.4; 15.9; 38.1; c.gen. 3.5, 12, 20, 24,  
     29, 32, 33, 36, 39, 44; 8.4, 6; 13.3; 19.4; 26.8;  
     30.18, 28; 34.1; 35.7; 39.1; 48.3; 49.3, 8, 10, 11; 50.3;  
     53.5-12; 54.3-5, 7; c.acc. 20.5  
 διάγω, 25.12  
 διαδέχομαι, 3.8  
 διαθήκη, 13.3, 4  
 διακατέχω, 20.8  
 διαμέρω, 6.10  
 διασταλμός, 8.2  
 διαστέλλω, 20.9  
 διάστρωμα, 2.9, 14, 17, 18  
 διαστρώνυμι, 2.5, 16  
 διάτρητος, 59.9  
 διάφορον, 23.7  
 δίδωμι, 1.24, 27.11, 29.12, 39.2, 41.8  
 διέρχομαι, 18.5, 19.11  
 δίκαιον, 5.7  
 δικαστήριον, 36.5  
 δίκη, 19.14, 22.12  
 διό, 15.8, 20.11  
 διοικέω, 24.2  
 διοικησις, 20.5  
 διπυργιαῖος, 15.12  
 δισσός, 11.5, 56.11  
 διώρυξ, 7.6  
 δοκέω, 27.7  
 δύναμαι, 13.4, 30.12  
 δύο, 16.5, 22.5, 48.2, 49.21  
 δυσωπέω, 42.5  
 ἐάν, 11.3, 30.9  
 ἐαυτοῦ, 21.2, 38.2  
 ἐβδομας, 56.20  
 ἐγγραφος, 19.10, 20.11, 21.4  
 ἐγγράφω, 40.20  
 ἐγγυάω, 25.9  
 ἐγκλημα, 20.11  
 ἐγχειρίζω, 7.6  
 ἐγώ  
     μον, 13.5; 30.18; 33.3; 34.5, 9; 35.1; 36.3, 37.9, 10;  
     39.4; 42.9; 48.3  
     έμον, 12.3; 22.11; 23.3; 30.8; 40.10; 44.3; 46.1;  
     53.5; 56.1  
     μον, 22.12; 23.4; 29.10; 30.10, 17, 24, 29; 34.4; 37.12  
     με, 6.3.6; 34.4; 41.7; 42.1; 44.6; 56.11  
     έμέ, 25.15  
     ήμῶν, 20.7, 12; 24.6; 26.2, 4; 27.9  
     ήμῖν, 11.4, 19.13, 20.10, 41.8  
     ήμᾶς, 19.14, 15, 17; 41.9  
     έδαφος, 32.6  
     έθέλω, 20.10  
     ει, c.ind. 5.1, 3; 30.23; 34.8; 44.14; c.opt. 27.8  
     είκονίζω, 3.4, 11, 16, 18, 21, 30  
     είμι, 4.3, 4; 5.1, 2, 20; 6.2; 7.10; 11.4; 13.5; 15.6; 16.7;  
     19.17, 18; 23.3; 29.4; 30.20; 34.7; 41.4, 5; 44.7  
     εἴπερ, 30.29  
     είπον, 5.17, 21; 6.8; 7.12  
     εἰς, 1.25; 11.1, 2; 13.6; 16.6; 23.7; 32.4; 41.6; 47.4; 56.11  
     εἰς, 1.34; 2.8, 14, 18; 5.11; 15.4; 18.7, 24, 27, 29; 22.3;  
     25.12, 14; 28.6; 29.9; 30.22; 40.10; 46.9; 52.1;  
     56.13, 16, 17  
     εἰσάγω, 1.33  
     εἰσκρίνω, 3.29, 44  
     εἰσοδιάζω, 27.12

εῖσοδος, 15.5  
 εῖσφέρω, 4.3.12  
 εῖσοι, 40.6  
 ἐκ, 18.1; 19.14; 20.4; 22.11,12; 23.3; 27.9; 32.8; 33.2;  
     41.2; 56.13  
 ἐκαστος, 16.2, 29.10, 32.7  
 ἐκατόν, 41.3  
 ἐκεῖνος, 42.4  
 ἐκδίδωμι, 46.14  
 ἐκκεδάννυμι, 32.6  
 ἐκκομίζω, 30.21, 36.10  
 ἐκούσιος, 25.8  
 ἐκπομπή, 8.1  
 ἐκτακτός, 14.3  
 ἐκτάσιος, 49.1  
 ἐκτος, 22.9  
 ἐκτός, 41.3  
 ἐκτρωσις, 36.4  
 ἐλαιόγαρον, 59.14  
 ἐλαιον, 52.7,13  
 ἐλάσσων, 49.20,24  
 ἐλάττων, 59.5  
 ἐλέγχω, 34.8  
 ἐλεεινός, 44.13  
 ἐλέέω, 44.5  
 ἐλλογιμώτατος, 56.2  
 ἐμαυτοῦ, 15.10; 37.8  
 ἐμβάφιον, 59.5  
 ἐμός, 11.1, 25.9, 31.5, 33.2, 36.4, 37.13, 51.1  
 ἐν, 1.9; 4.4; 5.8.20; 13.1,2,3; 18.15; 19.9; 21.4; 23.6;  
     25.12; 26.1; 30.6.8; 32.6; 40.22; 41.5,8,9; 42.6;  
     45.6; 50.15; 53.14; 57.9  
 ἐναντίος, 11.5  
 ἐναπόγραφος, 25.13  
 ἐναρχος, 4.9  
 ἐνδύτης, 58.12  
 ἐνεκα, 20.12  
 ἐνίστημι, 4.7, 6.2, 16.3, 19.12, 22.9  
 ἐνοίκιον, 19.9,15; 45.4; 47.2  
 ἐνοικος, 45.2  
 ἐνοχή, 26.10  
 ἐνοχος, 21.8  
 ἐντάγιον, 46.1,14,16  
 ἐνταῦθα, 25.5, 26.7  
 ἐντος, 19.16  
 ἐντυγχάνω, 5.18  
 ἐξ, 43.6, 48.2  
 ἐξακισχίλιοι, 1.8  
 ἐξακολουθέω, 12.3  
 ἐξέδρα, 51.6,9  
 ἐξέτασις, 7.10  
 ἐξευρίσκω, 20.7  
 ἐξῆς, 4.13  
 ἐξοδος, 15.5  
 ἐξονοία, 8.3.4; 36.15  
 ἐξυπηρετέω, 7.3  
 ἐπάν, 19.7  
 ἐπάναγκες, 15.9, 16.7, 22.7  
 ἐπανέρχομαι, 20.6  
 ἐπει, 42.6  
 ἐπειδή, 8.3, 44.7  
 ἐπέρχομαι, 12.4; 19.7,13; 44.4  
 ἐπερωτάω, 12.6,10; 26.8  
 ἐπί, c.gen. 17.6; 36.3,15; 44.11; c.dat. 4.4; 27.3; c.acc.  
     6.6; 18.31,32,34,41; 20.6; 44.4  
 ἐπιβάλλω, 4.5  
 ἐπιδέχομαι, 4.2  
 ἐπιδίδωμι, 5.1,11; 20.11; 30.11; 39.4; 42.9  
 ἐπίδοσις, 21.8  
 ἐπιζητέω, 7.9, 25.15  
 ἐπίκειμαι, 7.5  
 ἐπίκλην, 17.8  
 ἐπίκουνος, 36.5  
 ἐπικρεμάννυμι, 29.10  
 ἐπικρίνω, 3.10,18,20,32,36  
 ἐπιμηνίδιον, 30.24  
 ἐπιμήνιον, 5.20  
 ἐπιστολή, 30.19, 60.3  
 ἐπιτηρέω, 7.6  
 ἐπίτιμον, 6.12  
 ἐπιτρέπω, 37.8  
 ἐπιφέρω, 11.3, 21.10  
 ἐπιχώρημα, 1.22,23  
 ἐποίκιον, 18.31,34; 21.2; 26.12  
 ἐποφέλω, 38.2  
 ἐραυνάω, 7.9  
 ἐργάζομαι, 7.8; 18.15,17,18,21; 28.6  
 ἐργαλεῖον, 28.8  
 ἐργάτης, 18.14  
 ἐργον, 18.16,26,28,39; 35.6; 44.9  
 ἐρίζω, 44.12  
 ἐσθής, 9.2,6  
 ἐτερος, 25.14; 49.1,25; 59.9  
 ἐτοῖμος, 5.1  
 ἐτος, 1.2,3,4,8; 2.9,14,18,22,24; 3.1,3,7,14,17; 4.7,13;  
     11.6; 13.1,3,5; 16.3,4; 18.4,12; 19.11,12; 22.9;  
     25.2; 26.4,5; 45.5,6; 49.24; 50.14; 55.1,2  
 εῦ, 11.4  
 εὐγνωμονέω, 40.7  
 εὐεργέτης, 26.3  
 εὐθέως, 30.25,30  
 εὐλάβεια, 40.3,12  
 εὐλαβέστατος, 27.3  
 εὐλόγως, 20.9  
 εὗξετος, 59.13  
 εὐορκέω, 11.4  
 εύρησιλογία, 22.10  
 εύρισκω, 21.5, 30.5, 35.5, 58.1  
 εύσεβέστατος, 26.2,4  
 εύσεβία, 24.5  
 εῦχομαι, 29.14, 30.31, 31.3, 33.3, 44.2  
 εὐφεσις, 5.19

ἐφιορκέω, 11.4  
 ἐφίστημι, 21.3  
 ἐχθρός, 44.13  
 ἔχω, 5.22; 8.2; 11.1; 19.9; 23.6; 30.4, 10.23; 34.9; 37.7;  
     40.17; 44.14; 46.4; 47.2; 56.11  
 ἔως, 8.3; 18.2, 14.15, 17-21, 39; 19.12; 21.5; 43.2;  
     56.4, 14  
 ζάω, 42.4  
 ζεῦγος, 30.4  
 ζυγός, 47.3  
 η, 19.10  
 ημέρα, 6.2  
 ημέτερος, 21.6  
 ημισυς, 16.5; 28.6, 7; 47.4, 5; 53.3  
 ηπητής, 49.22  
 ητε, 19.8  
 ητοι, 25.8, 13  
 θάνατος, 36.9  
 θαυμασιότης, 41.4  
 θεῖος (adj.), 24.2  
 θειότατος, 26.2  
 θέλω, 44.14  
 θερμοφυλάκιον, 59.12  
 θίσις, 2.3  
 θεωρία, 5.24  
 θυγάτηρ, 25.6  
 θύση, 59.4  
 ιατρός, 30.22  
 ίδιος, 19.13, 26.9  
 ίδιωτικός, 47.3  
 ίμάτιον, 30.26, 34.9  
 ίνο, 30.27  
 ίππεύς, 49.10  
 καθάπερ, 19.14, 22.12  
 καθαρός, 22.6, 32.3  
 καθέζομαι, 44.5  
 καθίστημι, 7.10  
 καθοσιωμένος, 17.4  
 καυνός, 12.8  
 καλέω, 46.4, 47.3  
 καλός, 20.5  
 καλῶς, 43.3  
 κάμπτρα, 28.7  
 κατά, 36.4; c. acc. 4.10; 6.2; 13.6; 16.2; 19.15; 21.1, 3;  
     54.1, 8; 56.15, 18; 58.2  
 κατάβλημα, 54.1  
 κατάγω, 1.10, 21  
 καταλαμβάνω, 42.1  
 καταξιόω, 8.5  
 καταπατέω, 44.13  
 κάτω, 44.4  
 κείμαι, 42.6  
 κελεύω, 6.9, 13.2, 20.12, 36.11  
 κέλης, 18.8  
 κεφάλαιον, 4.10, 14; 22.5; 23.7; 38.3  
 κίνδυνος, 16.7  
 κίτριον, 29.13  
 κληρονόμος, 37.9  
 κλήρωσις, 58.2  
 κλινήρης, 21.9  
 κοίκιον, 30.6  
 κουρός, 42.7  
 κοινωνός, 18.19  
 κολάβιον, 58.9  
 κολοκάσιον, 44.15  
 κολοκύνθιον, 52.12  
 κομιζω, 30.3, 25, 30  
 κόπτω, 41.6  
 κοσκινεύω, 22.6  
 κουκούμιον, 58.18  
 κρατέω, 34.4  
 κρέας, 48.2, 52.15  
 κτῆμα, 25.7, 12; 46.7  
 κυρία, 35.1  
 κύριος, n. 26.1; 33.3; 36.3, 14; 42.4; adj. 14.6; 22.12;  
     23.4  
 κώμη, 1.18, 17.10, 20.8, 22.5; see also Index VI  
 λάκκος, 28.3, 4.6  
 λαμβάνω, 41.9, 54.10  
 λαμπρός, 4.6; 5.13; 10.2; 17.2; 19.3; 24.1; 25.1, 4.5;  
     26.7; 36.1; 39.4  
 λαμπρότης, 7.4, 11; 8.1; 38.2  
 λαξός, 49.15  
 λαχανεύω, 29.5  
 λέγω, 5.3, 17; 44.10  
 λείπω, 20.14  
 λεπτολάχανον, 52.14  
 λευκαντής, 37.4  
 ληκύθιον, 58.21, 23  
 λογιώτατος, 10.1  
 λόγος, 7.9; 27.1; 30.22; 49.1, 25; 51.3; 53.1, 13; 54.10;  
     55.1; 56.1; 58.1  
 λοιπάς, 54.10  
 λοιπογραφία, 51.3  
 λοιπός, 4.7; 34.5; 44.7, 12  
 λυχνία, 58.20  
 μακάριος, 17.5, 58.1  
 μαλεων, 28.7  
 μανιάκης, 59.16  
 μαρτυρέω, 1.32, 10.6, 13.2  
 μαφόριον, 58.9, 10  
 μεγαλοπρέπεια, 25.7, 9, 15; 42.1  
 μεγαλοπρεπέστατος, 25.3, 36.3, 42.9  
 μέλας, 15.4, 7; 26.3; 28.8; 57.4  
 μεθίστημι, 25.14  
 μέλλω, 37.14  
 μέν, 1.25; 5.2, 7; 11.4; 31.3; 44.2  
 μένω, 42.6

μερίς, 18.27  
 μέρος, 15.1,6; 19.15; 25.8; 33.2; 54.1,8; 58.2  
 μεσάζω, 36.5  
 μετά, c.gen. 8.5,6; 12.8; 18.19,20,25,26,30,35,  
     40,42,43; 23.7; 25.10; 44.14,16; 56.11; c.acc. 4.12;  
     5.24; 17.1; 25.1; 40.12; 41.7; 44.11  
 μετάγω, 18.41  
 μεταλαμβάνω, 12.1  
 μεταξύ, 56.1  
 μεταφέρω, 2.8,14,17  
 μέτοχος, 1.17  
 μετρέω, 22.2  
 μέτρον, 8.5; 22.4,7; 46.12  
 μέχρι, 2.2,7,12  
 μή, 23.9, 29.3, 44.12  
 μηδαμώς, 25.13  
 μηδέ, 11.2  
 μηδείς, 5.4,5; 35.3  
 μήν, adv. 25.14, 36.3  
 μήν, n. 16.3, 17.12, 18.5, 19.11, 22.8, 40.6, 47.5  
 μήτε, 11.1, 25.14  
 μήτηρ, 2.3,13; 3.3,7,14,17,22,38,42; 13.4; 19.1,2,5;  
     25.6; 26.11; 49.6,13; 50.18; 53.7  
 μητροπολίτης, 2.2,18  
 μικός, 58.17,18,23  
 μικρός, 58.7  
 μιμησκώ, 2.17  
 μισθός, 18.30, 28.4  
 μισθώω, 17.10  
 μίσθωσις, 14.5, 19.9  
 μισθωτής, 18.16,30,42; 51.7  
 μινήμη, 17.6, 25.4  
 μογγός, 57.9  
 μόνος, 8.2; 19.17; 27.10,13  
 μύακιον, 59.8,9  
 μυλαῖον, 19.9,15  
 μύλος, 1.33  
 μυριάς, 52.1–18,20  
 μυστρίον, 59.7  
 νέος, 22.6, 50.23  
 νίκη, 24.6  
 νίτρον, 52.2,10  
 νομός, 1.31, 20.5. See also Index VI  
 νοῦς, 5.22  
 νύμφη, 56.18  
 νῦν, 15.8  
 ζένη, 1.21, 44.11  
 ξύλον, 18.31,34,38,41; 52.18  
 ὅγδοος, 15.1,6; 46.10  
 οίδα, 8.1; 23.9; 29.1; 30.12; 34.6,10; 42.3; 44.6,10,11;  
     60.1  
 οἰκέτης, 26.8  
 οἰκίας, 12.8; 15.2,4,7,12; 35.3; 40.4,18; 42.3  
 οἰκίδιον, 20.6  
 οἶκος, 8.2, 43.6, 47.2  
 οἶνος, 41.4, 48.2  
 οἴλιγωρέω, 44.6  
 οἴλος, 34.10, 56.4  
 οἴνυμι, 11.7, 24.5  
 οἴμογνήσιος, 26.10  
 οἴμοιος, 34.1  
 οἴμοιως, 1.3,4; 2.22,24; 18.4,13; 29.5; 55.6,7; 56.19  
 οἴμολογέω, 5.22; 12.6,10; 17.10; 19.7; 22.11; 24.5; 25.8  
 οἴνιον, 30.4  
 οἴνομα, 2.2,7,12,15,19,22,24; 26.1  
 οἴνος, 18.13  
 οἴπόταν, 23.2  
 οἴπως, 20.12  
 οἴράω, 25.12, 29.13  
 οἴριζω, 4.5  
 οἴρκος, 11.8  
 οἴρκω, 21.6  
 οἴρμάω, 25.7, 26.12  
 οἴρμος, 1.34  
 οἴρνιθιον, 48.2  
 οἴρος, 5.6,20,21  
 οἴσπερ, 22.6, 38.2  
 οἴστις, 6.2, 43.3  
 οἴτε, 29.13  
 οἴτι, 13.2; 30.12,20; 44.11; 56.9  
 οἴδείς, 30.13  
 οἴκι, 8.2,3; 13.4; 20.10; 29.9; 30.12; 34.7; 35.5; 36.3;  
     44.3,14; 60.1  
 οἴλη, 13.5  
 οἴν, 5.19; 8.3; 20.9; 34.2; 39.2; 44.7,12  
 οἴσια, 51.5,11  
 οἴτος, 1.25; 4.3; 5.2,8,17,24; 7.7,9,10; 12.5; 16.2;  
     20.10,12; 25.8; 40.8; 41.6; 46.13; 54.9; 56.9,13  
 οἴτως, 9.1,5; 53.4; 58.2; 59.2  
 οἴφειλή, 19.10,16  
 οἴφειλω, 4.10, 7.5  
 οἴφρις, 13.5  
 οἴψαριδιον, 52.4,11  
 παιδευοις, 56.12  
 παιλαῖος, 58.14,15,16,19,22,24  
 πάλιν, 30.16  
 παινεύθημος, 26.6,9  
 πάτην, 44.7  
 παρά, c.gen. 2.7,12; 17.11; 20.3; 23.3; 25.15; 30.3,33;  
     31.9; 40.5,10,15; 45.4; 46.5,20; c.dat. 25.9; 38.2;  
     c.acc. 47.4,5  
 παραγγελία, 10.6  
 παραγγέλλω, 10.4  
 παραδίδωμι, 20.10  
 παραιρέω, 27.5,6  
 παραλαμβάνω, 6.3, 17.11, 22.7  
 παραλημπτικός, 22.4  
 παραμένω, 25.11; 27.9,11  
 παρατίθημι, 40.14  
 πάρειμι, 7.12, 23.8, 46.22

παρέρχομαι, 56.3  
 παρέχω, 15.9  
 παρίστημι, 21.5  
 παρονοία, 27.3  
 πάσ, 7.12; 8.4, 6; 15.10; 16.7; 19.16; 22.12; 23.4; 27.1;  
     31.3, 8; 36.15; 39.4; 40.8; 42.9; 44.2; 56.1  
 πατήρ, 20.4, 33.3, 43.9  
 πεδίον, 28.6  
 πέμπτος, 11.6, 8; 13.3; 16.4  
 πέμπω, 29.7, 9; 30.27; 43.3  
 πενία, 20.11  
 πειτακισχίλιοι, 1.4, 5  
 περικαθέδεκατος, 43.3  
 περί, c.gen. 12.2, 5; 14.2; 19.9; 30.14, 17; 42.2; 44.15  
 περίβλεπτος, 25.4, 42.9  
 περίσωμα, 58.12  
 περιλαμβάνω, 34.3  
 περιροδων, 52.3  
 περσόνα, 6.3, 9  
 πήρα, 41.5, 6  
 πιπεράς, 59.10  
 πιστεύω, 30.13  
 πιττάκιον, 56.10  
 πλίσων, 59.5  
 πληγή, 21.10  
 πλάνη, 44.9  
 πληγαρία, 8.5  
 πλημμης, 45.5  
 πληγρός, 19.14  
 πληροίον, 18.8  
 ποιέω, 4.10, 8.6, 43.3, 44.4, 46.16  
 ποιμήν, 54.9  
 πολίς, 2.23; 4.5, 11 (οἱ ἀπὸ τῆς πόλεως); 5.12, 13;  
     10.2, 3, 5; 13.3; 19.4, 6; 25.5; 34.7; 48.1, 4; 53.14.  
     See also Index V  
 πολύς, 5.7, 40.2, 43.4  
 πορφυρός, 58.10  
 πόσος, 30.20  
 ποσότης, 30.20  
 ποτε, 44.11  
 ποτε, 44.8  
 προγμα, 19.10, 43.4  
 προῖν, 8.6, 22.10, 23.3  
 προσωπω, 4.17, 8.4, 40.16  
 προτείνης, 18.35  
 πρό, 30.26, 31.3, 44.2  
 προσίρνως, 5.4  
 προβατικός, 52.1  
 προβάτων, 1.2-5, 7, 22  
 προγράφω, 11.7, 36.14, 48.3  
 προθεσμία, 4.4, 8.4, 40.13  
 προσειμαι, 19.16, 17; 23.2, 6, 7; 40.21; 46.15, 18; 48.1;  
     56.21  
 πρός, 19.18; c.gen. 36.5; c.dat. 6.4; c.acc. 7.7; 15.6;  
     19.17; 25.15; 27.2; 39.3; 46.13; πρὸς τὸ, c. infin.  
     56.11

προσδοκάω, 8.4  
 πρόσειμι, 32.5  
 προσέχω, 35.3  
 προσηγορία, 44.3  
 προσκεφάλαιον, 58.6  
 προσκυνέω, 43.4  
 προσπορίω, 26.8, 9  
 πρόσταγμα, 21.1  
 προστίθημι, 13.3  
 προσφορά, 56.13, 16, 17  
 προσφάνησις, 21.8  
 πρόσωπον, 25.13  
 πρότερος, 13.3, 51.3  
 προτρέπω, 4.3  
 προχωρέω, 41.1  
 πρώτος, 30.18, 43.7  
 πυρός, 22.6  
 πυροφόρος, 32.7  
 ροπάλιον, 58.14  
 ρώννυμι, 29.14, 30.31, 33.3  
 σημειώω, 48.3  
 σιδήρειος, 58.20  
 σιλβον, 58.4  
 σίλιγνον, 30.4  
 σινδόνιον, 58.16  
 σίνομαι, 31.4  
 σίτλα, 58.17, 19  
 σίτος, 8.1; 16.3; 28.2, 3, 4, 6; 46.11, 17; 53.3, 5-9; 56.7  
 σκένος, 18.32, 58.1  
 σός, 7.3, 11; 19.8; 21.7, 8; 34.10; 40.3, 11; 46.13; 56.12  
 σπορά, 32.7  
 σπουδάζω, 33.2  
 στέρομαι, 7.1  
 στιχάριον, 58.5  
 στιχαρομαφόριον, 58.3, 4  
 στυλάριον, 59.6  
 σύ  
     σου, 20.5; 29.7; 30.6; 35.2, 3; 44.13, 14, 16; 45.4;  
     46.5; 56.2  
     σοι, 15.9; 22.8, 10; 23.2, 3; 29.8, 13; 30.19, 25, 27, 30;  
     35.7; 46.14  
     σε, 29.14; 30.31, 32; 33.3; 44.2, 12  
     ὑμῶν, 8.1; 25.7, 9, 15  
     ὑμῖν, 19.7, 13; 42.6  
     ὑμᾶς, 31.4, 39.3, 42.5  
 συγχωρέω, 11.3  
 συκίδιον, 52.16  
 σύμβιος, 25.10, 35.1  
 σύμβολον, 49.2  
 σύμπας, 40.20  
 συμφέρω, 5.24  
 συμφωνέω, 15.7, 23.5, 40.19  
 σύν, 2.2, 15.11  
 συναιρέω, 37.12  
 σύνειμι, 15.2

οινέχω, 7.12  
 οινήθης, 1.24  
 ούνταξις, 5.4  
 ουράω, 18.31, 32, 34, 38  
 ουρία, 41.6  
 σφραγίζω, 30.7  
 σφραγίς, 13.5  
 σώμα, 37.5  
 σωμάτιον, 21.11

τακτός, 6.12  
 ταμίον, 34.5  
 ταπήτιον, 58.8  
 τάσσω, 5.20  
 ταυρικός, 18.9  
 τάχος, 8.6  
 τε, 22.11, 24.5  
 τελευτάω, 4.3  
 τελέω, 44.9  
 τέσσερα, 12.9, 47.4  
 τέταρτον, 28.7  
 τετραγώνιον, 59.3  
 τετρακόσιοι, 46.11, 18  
 τήγανον, 58.22, 59.11  
 τηνικαῦτα, 7.2.8  
 τηρέω, 5.6, 21, 23  
 τίθημι, 13.3.4  
 τιμή, 12.9; 15.7; 28.7, 8; 44.10  
 τίμημα, 4.4.8; 40.8  
 τιμιώτατος, 35.1  
 τίς, 44.8, 11  
 τις, 19.7, 10; 22.9; 27.8; 30.11  
 τοίνυν, 18.15  
 τολμάω, 1.26  
 τόμος, 2.7, 12  
 τόπος, 6.1.4; 20.9; 25.14; 32.8; 42.4  
 τριγώνιος, 59.5  
 τριοδόντιον, 59.15  
 τρισκαιδέκατος, 47.6  
 τρίτος, 28.5  
 τρόπος, 8.6  
 τυγχάνω, 21.9  
 τύχη, 25.13

ὑβρίζω, 29.11  
 ὕγιαινω, 35.2, 44.2  
 νίσι, 17.5.9; 25.4.9; 30.1; 37.10, 11, 13; 57.6, 7  
 ὑμέτερος, 42.1  
 ὑπαγορεύω, 60.2  
 ὑπάρχω, 5.19, 22.11, 23.4  
 ὑπατος (ἀπὸ ὑπάτων), 26.7  
 ὑπέρ, c.gen. 5.21; 6.8; 23.8; 28.4.7; 43.2, 5, 6; 44.3; 46.21; 47.2, 6; 49.21, 22; 51.14  
 ὑπέρθεσις, 22.9  
 ὑπερφυέστατος, 26.6  
 ὑπηρεσία, 32.2  
 ὑπηρέτης, 49.4

ὑποσχνέομαι, 1.26  
 ὑπό, c.gen. 3.4, 10, 11, 16, 18, 20, 21, 29, 30, 32, 36, 44; 4.5, 6.11; 13.2; 30.8  
 ὑπογραφή, 56.12  
 ὑπόθεσις, 7.12  
 ὑπομιμησκω, 6.10  
 ὑπόμνησις, 7.10  
 ὑπόσχεσις, 5.10, 16  
 ὑποτάσσω, 21.7

φανερός, 7.9  
 φέρω, 29.13, 36.4, 39.1  
 φημί, 1.20, 5.18  
 φθάνω, 5.9, 44.8  
 φθινοπωρινός, 44.9  
 φιλάνθρωπος, 51.14  
 φίλος, π. 36.5  
 φιλοτιμία, 5.6  
 φορέω, 44.8  
 φορμίσκιον, 58.6  
 φόρος, 16.2, 55.1  
 φρέαρ, 15.11  
 φυγή, 20.6

χαίρω, 17.10, 19.7, 24.5, 25.8, 30.2, 31.2, 35.1, 36.2, 40.2, 44.1, 45.3  
 χαλκός, 29.8, 30.10  
 χαλκοῦς, 4.14, 15; 58.21, 23  
 χαμαιράφανος ?, 52.5  
 χάραγμα, 56.16, 19, 20  
 χάριν, 29.8  
 χάρτης, 21.9, 27.12  
 χαρτίον, 41.5  
 χειμών, 44.8  
 χειρόγραφον, 22.12, 48.4, 56.1  
 χερνιβόξεστον, 59.13  
 χορτοθήκη, 18.41  
 χόρτος, 28.5; 32.4; 52.6, 9  
 χράομαι, 5.8, 9  
 χρεία, 7.10; 30.9, 23; 38.3  
 χρεωστέω, 27.4  
 χρήζω, 30.29  
 χρῆμα, 7.7  
 χρῆσις, 23.6; 58.8, 9, 10, 11  
 χρηστήριον, 12.8, 15.11  
 χρόνος, 19.17, 56.4  
 χρυσίον, 12.9; 38.3, 4  
 χρύσιος, 59.16  
 χρυσός, 16.6; 23.6; 54.2, 6, 8  
 χωρίδιον, 18.15  
 χωρικός, 58.27  
 χωρίον, 18.33  
 χωρίς, 1.3, 4, 5, 22

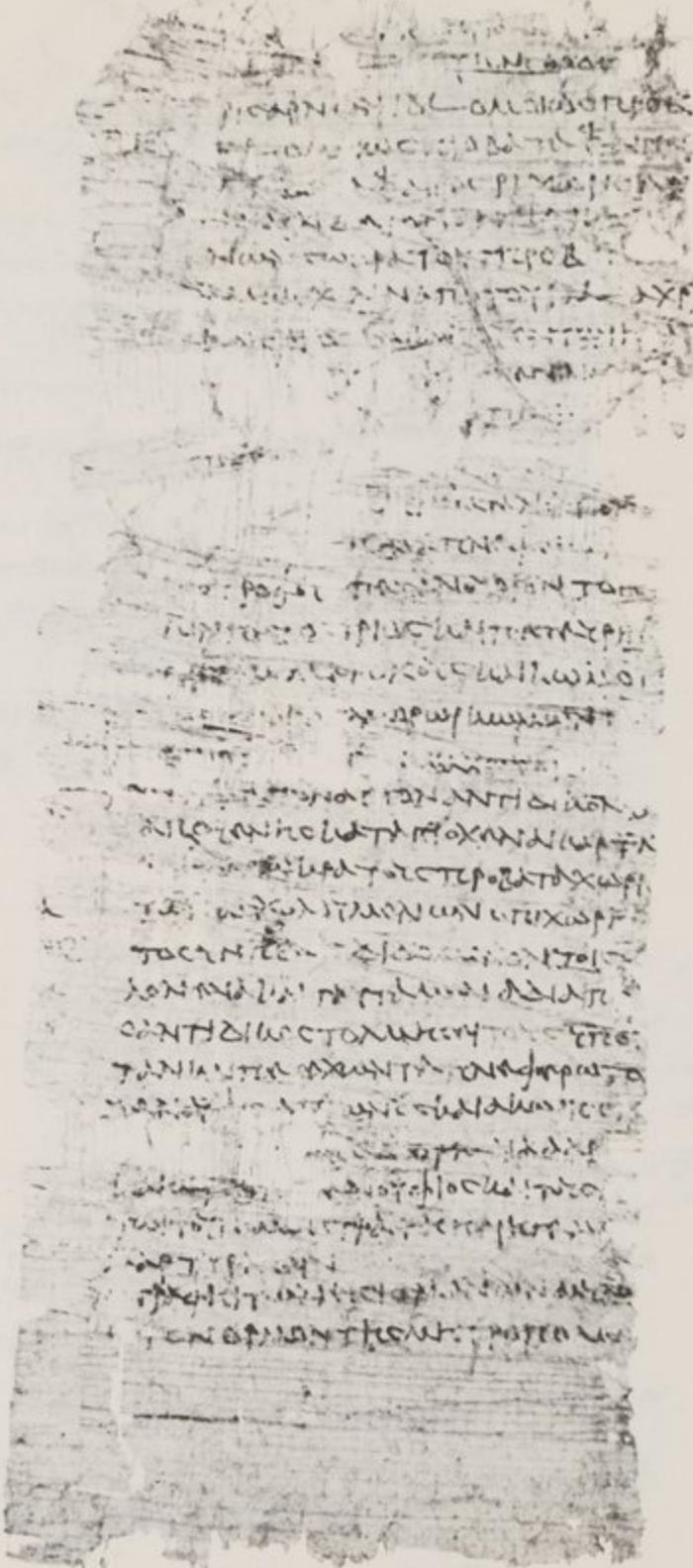
ψέλιον, 58.7

ώς, 5.7, 42.2; c.ind. 8.1  
 ώς πρόκειται, 23.2, 7; 40.21; 46.15, 18; 56.21

*ως εἰπεῖν*, 7.12  
*ωστε*, 7.8; 27.8; 40.6.16

## XIII. INDEX OF INVENTORY NUMBERS

Inv. No.	Publ. No.	Inv. No.	Publ. No.	Inv. No.	Publ. No.
3	19	105	55	192	17
11	15	112	22	193	58
15	12	121	14	202	47
18	21	124	8	206	4
21	37	127	13	208	27
23	41	134 Recto	3	214	23
31	20	134 Verso	5	218	10
34	28	135	30	219 Recto	7
39	34	136 + 137	18	219 Verso	9
43	44	140	52	220	25
44	24	147	45	223	35
45	40	156	11	229	29
47	56	160	6	235 Recto	48
64	43	161 Recto	1	235 Verso	61
67	51	161 Verso	2	236	53
69	26	163 Recto	49	238	36
70	54	163 Verso	50	250	57
73	33	178	42	274 + 276	46
80	60	184	16	303	59
90	32	185	39		
104	31	189	38		



תְּמִימָנִים  
אֶנוֹמְפִּילִים  
בְּרִירִים  
מְרִירִים  
אֶלְמִירִים  
  
לְמִירִים  
תְּמִירִים  
לְמִירִים  
לְמִירִים  
  
כְּלִימָנִים  
תְּלִימָנִים  
לְלִימָנִים  
לְלִימָנִים  
לְלִימָנִים  
  
לְלִימָנִים  
לְלִימָנִים  
לְלִימָנִים  
לְלִימָנִים  
לְלִימָנִים  
  
לְלִימָנִים  
לְלִימָנִים  
לְלִימָנִים  
לְלִימָנִים  
לְלִימָנִים

## Plate II

No. 2













## Plate IX

No. 30

No. 27

No. 40

Plate X

No. 47

No. 26

Explanations  
of the  
titles  
of the  
books  
of the  
Bible

No. 10

No. 28

Plate XI



99

1. *Kuñtavijaya* 1

2. *Emperors* 2

3. *Yoga* 3

4. *Chakras* 4

5. *Yoga* 5

6. *Chakras* 6

7. *Yoga* 7

8. *Chakras* 8

9. *Yoga* 9

10. *Chakras* 10

11. *Yoga* 11

12. *Chakras* 12

13. *Yoga* 13

14. *Chakras* 14

15. *Yoga* 15

16. *Chakras* 16

17. *Yoga* 17

18. *Chakras* 18

19. *Yoga* 19

20. *Chakras* 20

21. *Yoga* 21

22. *Chakras* 22

23. *Yoga* 23

24. *Chakras* 24

25. *Yoga* 25

26. *Chakras* 26

27. *Yoga* 27

28. *Chakras* 28

29. *Yoga* 29

30. *Chakras* 30

31. *Yoga* 31

32. *Chakras* 32

33. *Yoga* 33

34. *Chakras* 34

35. *Yoga* 35

36. *Chakras* 36

37. *Yoga* 37

38. *Chakras* 38

39. *Yoga* 39

40. *Chakras* 40

41. *Yoga* 41

42. *Chakras* 42

43. *Yoga* 43

44. *Chakras* 44

45. *Yoga* 45

46. *Chakras* 46

47. *Yoga* 47

48. *Chakras* 48

49. *Yoga* 49

50. *Chakras* 50

51. *Yoga* 51

52. *Chakras* 52

53. *Yoga* 53

54. *Chakras* 54

55. *Yoga* 55

56. *Chakras* 56

57. *Yoga* 57

58. *Chakras* 58

59. *Yoga* 59

60. *Chakras* 60

61. *Yoga* 61

62. *Chakras* 62

63. *Yoga* 63

64. *Chakras* 64

65. *Yoga* 65

66. *Chakras* 66

67. *Yoga* 67

68. *Chakras* 68

69. *Yoga* 69

70. *Chakras* 70

71. *Yoga* 71

72. *Chakras* 72

73. *Yoga* 73

74. *Chakras* 74

75. *Yoga* 75

76. *Chakras* 76

77. *Yoga* 77

78. *Chakras* 78

79. *Yoga* 79

80. *Chakras* 80

81. *Yoga* 81

82. *Chakras* 82

83. *Yoga* 83

84. *Chakras* 84

85. *Yoga* 85

86. *Chakras* 86

87. *Yoga* 87

88. *Chakras* 88

89. *Yoga* 89

90. *Chakras* 90

91. *Yoga* 91

92. *Chakras* 92

93. *Yoga* 93

94. *Chakras* 94

95. *Yoga* 95

96. *Chakras* 96

97. *Yoga* 97

98. *Chakras* 98

99. *Yoga* 99

100. *Chakras* 100

101. *Yoga* 101

102. *Chakras* 102

103. *Yoga* 103

104. *Chakras* 104

105. *Yoga* 105

106. *Chakras* 106

107. *Yoga* 107

108. *Chakras* 108

109. *Yoga* 109

110. *Chakras* 110

111. *Yoga* 111

112. *Chakras* 112

113. *Yoga* 113

114. *Chakras* 114

115. *Yoga* 115

116. *Chakras* 116

117. *Yoga* 117

118. *Chakras* 118

119. *Yoga* 119

120. *Chakras* 120

121. *Yoga* 121

122. *Chakras* 122

123. *Yoga* 123

124. *Chakras* 124

125. *Yoga* 125

126. *Chakras* 126

127. *Yoga* 127

128. *Chakras* 128

129. *Yoga* 129

130. *Chakras* 130

131. *Yoga* 131

132. *Chakras* 132

133. *Yoga* 133

134. *Chakras* 134

135. *Yoga* 135

136. *Chakras* 136

137. *Yoga* 137

138. *Chakras* 138

139. *Yoga* 139

140. *Chakras* 140

141. *Yoga* 141

142. *Chakras* 142

143. *Yoga* 143

144. *Chakras* 144

145. *Yoga* 145

146. *Chakras* 146

147. *Yoga* 147

148. *Chakras* 148

149. *Yoga* 149

150. *Chakras* 150

151. *Yoga* 151

152. *Chakras* 152

153. *Yoga* 153

154. *Chakras* 154

155. *Yoga* 155

156. *Chakras* 156

157. *Yoga* 157

158. *Chakras* 158

159. *Yoga* 159

160. *Chakras* 160

161. *Yoga* 161

162. *Chakras* 162

163. *Yoga* 163

164. *Chakras* 164

165. *Yoga* 165

166. *Chakras* 166

167. *Yoga* 167

168. *Chakras* 168

169. *Yoga* 169

170. *Chakras* 170

171. *Yoga* 171

172. *Chakras* 172

173. *Yoga* 173

174. *Chakras* 174

175. *Yoga* 175

176. *Chakras* 176

177. *Yoga* 177

178. *Chakras* 178

179. *Yoga* 179

180. *Chakras* 180

181. *Yoga* 181

182. *Chakras* 182

183. *Yoga* 183

184. *Chakras* 184

185. *Yoga* 185

186. *Chakras* 186

187. *Yoga* 187

188. *Chakras* 188

189. *Yoga* 189

190. *Chakras* 190

191. *Yoga* 191

192. *Chakras* 192

193. *Yoga* 193

194. *Chakras* 194

195. *Yoga* 195

196. *Chakras* 196

197. *Yoga* 197

198. *Chakras* 198

199. *Yoga* 199

200. *Chakras* 200

201. *Yoga* 201

202. *Chakras* 202

203. *Yoga* 203

204. *Chakras* 204

205. *Yoga* 205

206. *Chakras* 206

207. *Yoga* 207

208. *Chakras* 208

209. *Yoga* 209

210. *Chakras* 210

211. *Yoga* 211

212. *Chakras* 212

213. *Yoga* 213

214. *Chakras* 214

215. *Yoga* 215

216. *Chakras* 216

217. *Yoga* 217

218. *Chakras* 218

219. *Yoga* 219

220. *Chakras* 220

221. *Yoga* 221

222. *Chakras* 222

223. *Yoga* 223

224. *Chakras* 224

225. *Yoga* 225

226. *Chakras* 226

227. *Yoga* 227

228. *Chakras* 228

229. *Yoga* 229

230. *Chakras* 230

231. *Yoga* 231

232. *Chakras* 232

233. *Yoga* 233

234. *Chakras* 234

235. *Yoga* 235

236. *Chakras* 236

237. *Yoga* 237

238. *Chakras* 238

239. *Yoga* 239

240. *Chakras* 240

241. *Yoga* 241

242. *Chakras* 242

243. *Yoga* 243

244. *Chakras* 244

245. *Yoga* 245

246. *Chakras* 246

247. *Yoga* 247

248. *Chakras* 248

249. *Yoga* 249

250. *Chakras* 250

251. *Yoga* 251

252. *Chakras* 252

253. *Yoga* 253

254. *Chakras* 254

255. *Yoga* 255

256. *Chakras* 256

257. *Yoga* 257

258. *Chakras* 258

259. *Yoga* 259

260. *Chakras* 260

261. *Yoga* 261

262. *Chakras* 262

263. *Yoga* 263

264. *Chakras* 264

265. *Yoga* 265

266. *Chakras* 266

267. *Yoga* 267

268. *Chakras* 268

269. *Yoga* 269

270. *Chakras* 270

271. *Yoga* 271

272. *Chakras* 272

273. *Yoga* 273

274. *Chakras* 274

275. *Yoga* 275

276. *Chakras* 276

277. *Yoga* 277

278. *Chakras* 278

279. *Yoga* 279

280. *Chakras* 280

281. *Yoga* 281

282. *Chakras* 282

283. *Yoga* 283

284. *Chakras* 284

285. *Yoga* 285

286. *Chakras* 286

287. *Yoga* 287

288. *Chakras* 288

289. *Yoga* 289

290. *Chakras* 290

291. *Yoga* 291

292. *Chakras* 292

293. *Yoga* 293

294. *Chakras* 294

295. *Yoga* 295

296. *Chakras* 296

297. *Yoga* 297

298. *Chakras* 298

299. *Yoga* 299

300. *Chakras* 300

301. *Yoga* 301

302. *Chakras* 302

303. *Yoga* 303

304. *Chakras* 304

305. *Yoga* 305

306. *Chakras* 306

307. *Yoga* 307

308. *Chakras* 308

309. *Yoga* 309

310. *Chakras* 310

311. *Yoga* 311

312. *Chakras* 312

313. *Yoga* 313

314. *Chakras* 314

315. *Yoga* 315

316. *Chakras* 316

317. *Yoga* 317

318. *Chakras* 318

319. *Yoga* 319

320. *Chakras* 320

321. *Yoga* 321

322. *Chakras* 322

323. *Yoga* 323

324. *Chakras* 324

325. *Yoga* 325

326. *Chakras* 326

327. *Yoga* 327

328. *Chakras* 328

329. *Yoga* 329

330. *Chakras* 330

331. *Yoga* 331

332. *Chakras* 332

333. *Yoga* 333

334. *Chakras* 334

335. *Yoga* 335

336. *Chakras* 336

337. *Yoga* 337

338. *Chakras* 338

339. *Yoga* 339

340. *Chakras* 340

341. *Yoga* 341

342. *Chakras* 342

343. *Yoga* 343

344. *Chakras* 344

345. *Yoga* 345

346. *Chakras* 346

347. *Yoga* 347

348. *Chakras* 348

349. *Yoga* 349

350. *Chakras* 350

351. *Yoga* 351

352. *Chakras* 352

353. *Yoga* 353

354. *Chakras* 354

355. *Yoga* 355

356. *Chakras* 356

357. *Yoga* 357

358. *Chakras* 358

359. *Yoga* 359

360. *Chakras* 360

361. *Yoga* 361

362. *Chakras* 362

363. *Yoga* 363

364. *Chakras* 364

365. *Yoga* 365

366. *Chakras* 366

367. *Yoga* 367

368. *Chakras* 368

369. *Yoga* 369

370. *Chakras* 370

371. *Yoga* 371

372. *Chakras* 372

373. *Yoga* 373

374. *Chakras* 374

375. *Yoga* 375

376. *Chakras* 376

377. *Yoga* 377

378. *Chakras* 378

379. *Yoga* 379

380. *Chakras* 380

381. *Yoga* 381

382. *Chakras* 382

383. *Yoga* 383

384. *Chakras* 384

385. *Yoga* 385

386. *Chakras* 386

387. *Yoga* 387

388. *Chakras* 388

389. *Yoga* 389

390. *Chakras* 390

391. *Yoga* 391

392. *Chakras* 392

393. *Yoga* 393

394. *Chakras* 394

395. *Yoga* 395

396. *Chakras* 396

397. *Yoga* 397

398. *Chakras* 398

399. *Yoga* 399

400. *Chakras* 400

401. *Yoga* 401

402. *Chakras* 402

403. *Yoga* 403

404. *Chakras* 404

405. *Yoga* 405

406. *Chakras* 406

407. *Yoga* 407

408. *Chakras* 408

409. *Yoga* 409

410. *Chakras* 410

411. *Yoga* 411

412. *Chakras* 412

413. *Yoga* 413

414. *Chakras* 414

415. *Yoga* 415

416. *Chakras* 416

417. *Yoga* 417

418. *Chakras* 418

419. *Yoga* 419

420. *Chakras* 420

421. *Yoga* 421

422. *Chakras* 422

423. *Yoga* 423

424. *Chakras* 424

425. *Yoga* 425

426. *Chakras* 426

427. *Yoga* 427

428. *Chakras* 428

429. *Yoga* 429

430. *Chakras* 430

431. *Yoga* 431

432. *Chakras* 432

433. *Yoga* 433

434. *Chakras* 434

435. *Yoga* 435

436. *Chakras* 436

437. *Yoga* 437

438. *Chakras* 438

439. *Yoga* 439

440. *Chakras* 440

441. *Yoga* 441

442. *Chakras* 442

443. *Yoga* 443

444. *Chakras* 444

445. *Yoga* 445

446. *Chakras* 446

447. *Yoga* 447

448. *Chakras* 448

449. *Yoga* 449

450. *Chakras* 450

451. *Yoga* 451

452. *Chakras* 452

453. *Yoga* 453

454. *Chakras* 454

455. *Yoga* 455

456. *Chakras* 456

457. *Yoga* 457

458. *Chakras* 458

459. *Yoga* 459

460. *Chakras* 460

461. *Yoga* 461

462. *Chakras* 462

463. *Yoga* 463

464. *Chakras* 464

465. *Yoga* 465

466. *Chakras* 466

467. *Yoga* 467

468. *Chakras* 468

469. *Yoga* 469

470. *Chakras* 470

471. *Yoga* 471

472. *Chakras* 472

473. *Yoga* 473

474. *Chakras* 474

475. *Yoga* 475

476. *Chakras* 476

477. *Yoga* 477

478. *Chakras* 478

479. *Yoga* 479

480. *Chakras* 480

481. *Yoga* 481

482. *Chakras* 482

483. *Yoga* 483

484. *Chakras* 484

485. *Yoga* 485

486. *Chakras* 486

487. *Yoga* 487

488. *Chakras* 488

489. *Yoga* 489

490. *Chakras* 490

491. *Yoga* 491

492. *Chakras* 492

493. *Yoga* 493

494. *Chakras* 494

495. *Yoga* 495

496. *Chakras* 496

497. *Yoga* 497

498. *Chakras* 498

499. *Yoga* 499

500. *Chakras* 500

501. *Yoga* 501

502. *Chakras* 502

503. *Yoga* 503

504. *Chakras* 504

505. *Yoga* 505

506. *Chakras* 506

507. *Yoga* 507

508. *Chakras* 508

509. *Yoga* 509

510. *Chakras* 510

511. *Yoga* 511

512. *Chakras* 512

513. *Yoga* 513

514. *Chakras* 514

515. *Yoga* 515

516. *Chakras* 516

517. *Yoga* 517

518. *Chakras* 518

519. *Yoga* 519

520. *Chakras* 520

521. *Yoga* 521

522. *Chakras* 522

523. *Yoga* 523

524. *Chakras* 524

525. *Yoga* 525

526. *Chakras* 526

527. *Yoga* 527

528. *Chakras* 528

529. *Yoga* 529

530. *Chakras* 530

531. *Yoga* 531

532. *Chakras* 532

533. *Yoga* 533

534. *Chakras* 534

535. *Yoga* 535

536. *Chakras* 536

537. *Yoga* 537

538. *Chakras* 538

539. *Yoga* 539

540. *Chakras* 540

541. *Yoga* 541

542. *Chakras* 542

543. *Yoga* 543

544. *Chakras* 544

545. *Yoga* 545

546. *Chakras* 546

547. *Yoga* 547

548. *Chakras* 548

549. *Yoga* 549

550. *Chakras*

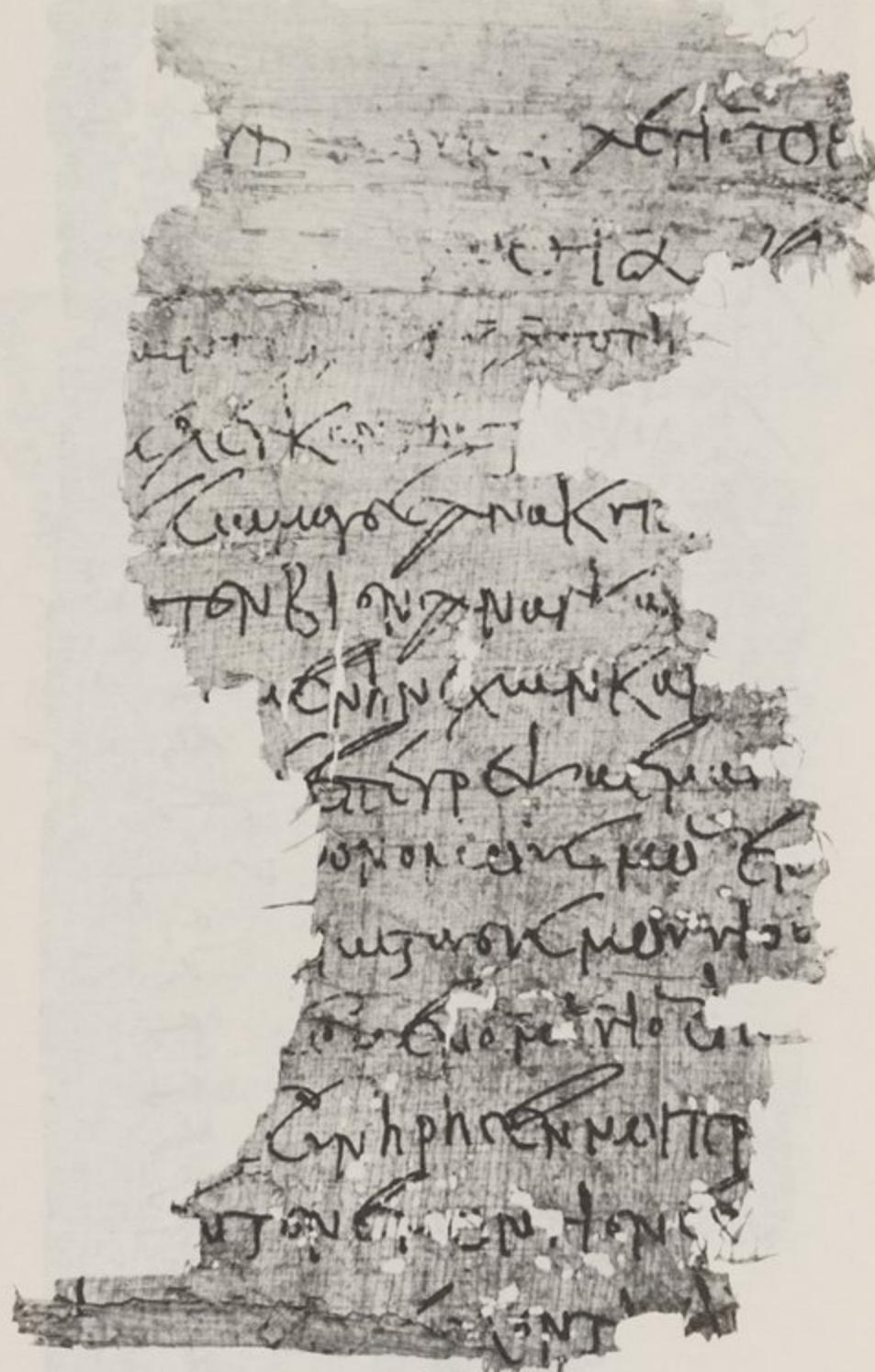
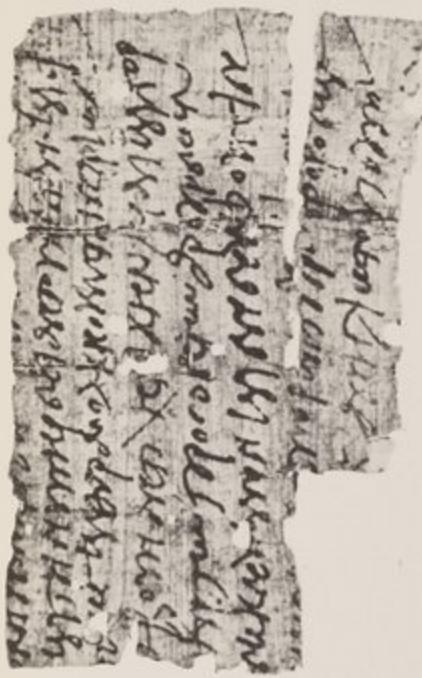
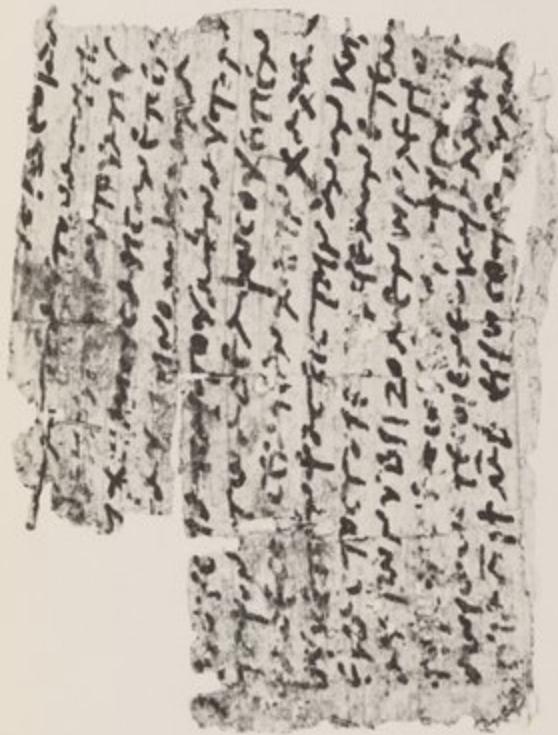


Plate XIV

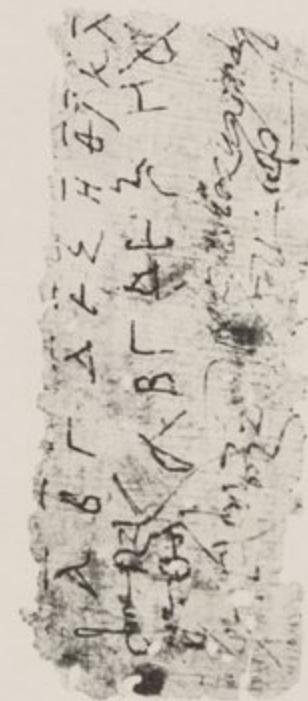
No. 37



No. 32



No. 29



No. 61



No. 60

1888 N.Y.

1888



















